TS 1583 .U6 Copy 1

> DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC COMMERCE

> > E. E. PRATT. Chief

MISCELLANEOUS SERIES-No. 37

# THE COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY INDUSTRY

REPORT ON THE COST OF PRODUCTION OF COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY IN THE UNITED STATES



WASHINGTON GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-26:4

Monograph



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

 $\bigcup_{i'} \mathcal{S}_i$  , bureau of foreign and domestic commerce e. e. pratt, chief

MISCELLANEOUS SERIES-No. 37

# THE COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY INDUSTRY

REPORT ON THE COST OF PRODUCTION OF COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY IN THE UNITED STATES



WASHINGTON GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1916

# TS1583 .NG

# ADDITIONAL COPIES

.

OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE WASHINGTON, D. C. AT 10 CENTS PER COPY

> D. of D. JUL 15 1916

-

. . . . . . . . . 112-264133

# CONTENTS.

a1/1.11. ......

	Page.
Letter of submittal	5
Introduction	7
Summary	10
Cost of production	10
Cost accounting and efficiency	11
Selling methods	12
Prices	12
Working conditions	12
Imports and exports	13
Relative merits of foreign and domestic machinery	13
Card clothing	14
CHAPTER I.—The cotton textile machinery industry in the United States	15
Development of the industry	15
Competitive expansion of the industry	16
CHAPTER II.—Cost of production of cotton-spinning machinery	18
Range of costs and profits in nine-year period	18
Most profitable year	19
Least profitable year	20
Average year	22
Recapitulation for each plant for most profitable, least profitable, and aver-	
age years	23
Labor cost.	23
Most profitable and least profitable plants	24
Recapitulation for all plants for nine-year period	27
Net sales	28
Costs	30
Labor cost of two standard units	31
Assets and liabilities.	32 33
Profits.	
CHAPTER III.—Cotton-mill equipment Cotton textile machines and their uses	
Openers	
Pickers	
Cards	36
Drawing frames.	38
Slubber and roving frames.	
Ring spinning frames.	
Combing machines.	39
Automatic looms	40
Cotton-waste machinery	41
Machine equipment of a 50,000-spindle mill.	42
Improvements in cotton-spinning machinery	44
CHAPTER IV.—Machines used in manufacturing cotton-spinning machinery	48
Shop equipment.	48
Improvements	48
1 m p 10 10 m 0 m 0 m 0 m 0 m 0 m 0 m 0 m 0 m	

# CONTENTS.

	Page.
CHAPTER V.—Cost accounting and efficiency	51
Present methods	51
An efficiency experiment.	51
CHAPTER VI.—Selling methods, prices, and conditions	53
Relations of shops and cotton mills	53
Selling prices	55
CHAPTER VII.—Working conditions.	58
Occupations	58
Earnings	59
Welfare of employees	70
CHAPTER VIII.—Foreign and domestic textile machinery	73
Imports	73
Exports	75
Foreign and domestic machines in American cotton mills	76
Relative merits of foreign and domestic machinery.	82
CHAPTER IX.—Cards and card clothing	85
Cost of production of card clothing	
	86
Materials	00
Labor	88
Occupations and wages.	88
Cost of imported cards.	89
APPENDIX A.—Bibliography on textile machinery	91
APPENDIX B.—Makers of cotton textile machinery	- 99

# LETTER OF SUBMITTAL.

# DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC COMMERCE, Washington, January 22, 1916.

SIR: I beg to submit herewith a report on the cost of production of cotton-spinning machinery in the years 1906 to 1914, comprising a study of the manufacture of such machines as are used in the various processes from the opening of the bale to the spinning of the cotton.

This investigation was undertaken in accordance with the act of Congress approved August 23, 1912, establishing the Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce. In addition to presenting the cost of production, the report contains information concerning manufacturing and selling methods, working conditions, imports and exports, and other features or conditions of this industry which were observed by the special agents.

While in earlier years the American cotton-textile industry was mainly dependent upon foreign manufacturers for machinery, this dependence has been gradually removed, and at the present time statistics obtained from cotton mills throughout the United States show that over 90 per cent of the cotton-textile machinery installed is of American manufacture.

Statistics of the value of imports and exports of cotton-spinning machinery are not available, but an examination of the invoices at the United States appraisers' offices in Boston, New York, and Philadelphia shows that the number of cotton-textile machines imported at these ports decreased from 1,132 in 1909 to 275 in 1914. The duty on these machines is 20 per cent ad valorem.

While the amount of exports of cotton-spinning machinery of the kind considered in this report is unknown, it was found upon inquiry among the manufacturers that it is very small, in fact almost negligible. There is a feeling among some manufacturers that the time is now ripe to branch out into the foreign markets.

In the investigation of the cost of production of cotton-spinning machinery, reports were received from three firms owning six plants in New England. These firms produce between 80 and 90 per cent of the domestic output of the machinery of the kind considered. The data cover a period of nine years. The net sales of all of these

establishments varied during the nine years from \$12,837,892 in 1909 to \$6,988,178 in 1914.

The concrete results of the investigation appear in the summary of this report, while the detailed information is given in the various chapters.

This investigation was conducted by Special Agent Edward S. Fawcett, with the assistance of Special Agent F. B. Meador. Special Agent Frank J. Sheridan made special inquiry concerning card clothing and obtained certain other facts that were incorporated in the report. The general direction of the office work and the editing of the report has been in charge of Gustavus A. Weber, expert in charge of the cost of production division, assisted by Henry J. Bierman.

E. E. PRATT, Chief of Bureau.

To Hon. WILLIAM C. REDFIELD, Secretary of Commerce.

# THE COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY INDUSTRY.

## INTRODUCTION.

The cotton textile machinery plants included in this investigation have directed their efforts mainly to the manufacture of cottonspinning machinery, the larger establishments making complete lines from the bale opener to the spinning frame. A few plain looms have also been made, and some little miscellaneous textile machinery. Combing machinery, used in the manufacture of fine soft yarn, has been made by only one firm. These machines are well protected by patents both here and abroad, and as the demand is not great for this special class of cotton machinery, the other firms would hardly be justified in spending large sums to develop their own machines in this direction, even though the firm now making combers has found them very profitable.

Mule spinning machinery has not been manufactured to any great extent in this country. During recent years it has been made by only one domestic manufacturer. The demand, however, is so small that he has made none during the last two years. The improvements made in ring spinning machinery have developed these machines to such a high degree of perfection that they are rapidly supplanting the mule machines for even very fine yarns.

Ring spinning is the commonly used method in this country. Mule spinning, a slower process, is an English method. An enumeration of cotton mills made for use in this report shows mills reporting slightly over 18,600,000 ring spindles and slightly less than 2,300,000 mule spindles. Each year the percentage of ring spinning is becoming greater.

Most of the other machines used in cotton mills, such as dyeing, printing, pressing, drying, cloth finishing, and other miscellaneous machines, including automatic looms, are not ordinarily made by the firms that make the spinning machinery. They are made by specialty shops, and for all practical purposes their manufacture may be considered a separate industry.

Some of the cotton-spinning machinery manufacturers also manufacture wool and worsted machinery, but not to any great extent. Their principal efforts have been directed to the development of strictly cotton machinery. The one cotton-machinery plant which has made the greatest effort to develop a trade in wool and worsted machinery has also manufactured some silk and paper machinery, and in the last few years accepted quite a large order for jute machinery. Until this order was placed all jute machinery was imported. Unfortunately for the development of such lines, this plant was under very conservative management, which made little effort to use modern manufacturing methods and permitted the establishment to fall

behind the times in every way. Within the last few years, however, it has come under the control of one of the most progressive firms, and in course of time will undoubtedly be brought up to date or else its business transferred to one of the firm's efficient shops.

The agents of the Bureau obtained establishment schedules for a series of years from the three firms which produce between 80 and 90 per cent of the cotton textile machinery made in this country. One of these firms operates four plants, located in three towns of two States, and the other two firms operate one plant each. These four plants were not under the same joint management during the entire period, however. Therefore they are considered as separate plants in the following tables, except in the tables showing per cent of profit on capital and surplus, etc., where the firm is considered as a unit. This difference was made because it was impossible to segregate the capital, etc., of the four individual plants. The method used was to combine the assets of all four plants and calculate the combined profits against this.

The figures obtained from one of the firms were for an even nineyear period from January 1, 1906, to January 1, 1915; from another firm, April 1, 1907, to January 1, 1915; for two of the plants of the third firm the figures cover a period of nine years and two months, or from May 1, 1905, to July 1, 1914; for the third plant of this group they cover seven years and nine months, from October 1, 1906, to July 1, 1914; for the fourth plant from October 1, 1906, to October 1, 1911, and from January 1 to July 1, 1914, or five and a half years. The figures for this plant for the period from 1911 to 1914 are included in the figures of the third plant.

Because of the many changes and differences in bookkeeping methods at the several plants over this long period, it was necessary that the items called for in the schedule be simplified as much as possible.

The following items were obtained:

1. Materials used.—Including all material purchased and adjustment of difference in inventory between the beginning and end of period; all supplies for shop and foundry and all material used in foundry.

2. Pay roll.-Total pay roll of shop and foundry, direct and indirect labor of all kinds, foremen and second hands, excepting those items which should be properly charged to selling or administration. 3. Royalties.—All royalty charges for patents used not the property of the firms. 4. Repairs.—This account appears in the books of one firm only and includes re-

pairs to plant and equipment, also such items as files, drills, cutters, etc., amounting to about 20 per cent (estimated), which should be properly charged to supplies.

5. Insurance.-All insurance.

6. Taxes.—City, county, State, and Federal. 7. Selling.—All items properly chargeable to selling, salaries, traveling expenses and commissions of salesmen, advertising, branch-office expenses and salaries of employees at plant and head offices who are connected with sales force.

8. Administration.-Head-office expenses, including salaries, stationery, printing, postage, bad debts, and miscellaneous general expense. Traveling expenses of administrative officers.

9. Miscellaneous.-Miscellaneous items which could not be apportioned satisfactorily to the other accounts. This item appears in two plants, though at one plant it is very small.

10. Total cost.—The total of the preceding items.

11. Manufacturing profit.-Found by subtracting total cost from net sales.

Net sales .--Gross sales of new machines and repair parts, less returns, allowances, 12.and discount.

13. Interest, dividends on outside investments, etc., received.—Interest on accounts and notes receivable, bank balances, etc., dividends on stocks in other companies, and interest on bonds owned by the firm.

14. Other miscellaneous receipts.-Sundry items, net rent from tenements, etc.

15. Interest and other miscellaneous payments.—Interest on borrowed money payable by the firm. Sundry miscellaneous payments.

16. Final profit.—Showing the final net profit of the firm, not including dividends or amounts set aside for special reserve funds.

Depreciation has been omitted from the figures of the foregoing schedule, not because it is considered an improper charge against manufacturing expense, but because the field agents found that in practically all cases many charges were made to the material and labor accounts which should properly have been charged to repairs or permanent improvements. These items would in their opinion much more than offset any possible charge for depreciation. The fact that repair accounts were kept in few plants, and then

The fact that repair accounts were kept in few plants, and then did not represent the actual figures for repairs, made the separation of such items impossible.

Bad debts have been considered in the establishment schedule but not the loss or gain on mill stocks and bonds.

The acceptance of mill stocks and bonds as part payment and in some cases payment in full for machinery is fully discussed in another chapter. The manufacturers assert that their loss on this class of securities is great. The actual figures of loss or gain on such stocks are very hard to determine for any period owing to the way they are handled.

One of the three firms studied still retains virtually all such securities accepted within the last nine years, the period covered by this report. One retains the majority accepted during that time, very few having been sold and the remainder disbursed as dividends to the stockholders on a basis which required no determination of value. The third firm, an amalgamation of four plants, has sold or disbursed practically all security accepted. These plants have gone through a number of reorganizations within the period treated by the report and in some instances these securities have been retained by the old companies. The books of this firm, in one case, when the figures could be ascertained, show a loss on securities accepted between May 1, 1909, and February 1, 1911, of \$146,168, and between July 1, 1913, and to July 1, 1914, a loss of \$98,370.

An appraisal of securities now held by these firms would be very unsatisfactory. The securities have only a local market, in the vicinity of the mill, and in the majority of cases are not listed on any stock exchange.

#### SUMMARY.

#### COST OF PRODUCTION.

The cost of production was ascertained from three firms which conducted six plants. The product of these plants consists of cottonspinning machinery from the bale opener to the spinning frame, besides which a few plain looms and some little miscellaneous textile machinery is made. These three firms produce between 80 and 90 per cent of the output of such machinery in this country. One of them operates four plants and the other two operate one plant each.

The years 1909 and 1910 are known to have been the most prosperous years this industry has experienced, and in the following comparisons 1909 will be termed the most profitable year, as against 1913, which is shown by the records to have been the least profitable year. It is evident that 1910 held approximately to the high level of 1909, or possibly exceeded it, but unfortunately for purposes of exact comparison, the figures for several of the plants for 1910 could not be satisfactorily obtained for the full yearly period. This leaves 1909 the highest year for which figures are available, and if it was not actually the most profitable year, the error in the assumption is obviously on the conservative side.

The combined net sales of these three firms amounted to \$12,837,892 in 1909, and \$7,440,916 in 1913, the average sales during the period being \$9,981,711 per year.

On these sales there was a manufacturing profit of 22.94 per cent and a final profit of 25.04 per cent during the most profitable year, a manufacturing profit of 3.80 per cent and a final profit of 5.62 per cent during the least profitable year, and a manufacturing profit of 18.29 per cent and final profit of 20.24 per cent during the period. During the most profitable year the final profits in the six plants varied from 13.30 to 39.07 per cent of the net sales. During the least profitable year one plant had a final loss of 17.42 per cent, and the final profits of the other five varied from 0.37 to 34.68 per cent of the net sales.

When discussing profits, it is well to remember that the percentage of profit on net sales does not represent the percentage of profit on invested capital. The manufacturing profit on investment, for all three firms combined for the most profitable year, was 21.57 per cent, the final profit was 23.55 per cent; for the least profitable year the manufacturing profit was 2.05, the final profit 3.04; for the average year the manufacturing profit was 14.03, the final profit 15.53.

During the most profitable year the materials used in all the plants amounted to 47.50 per cent of the total manufacturing cost, the pay roll 42.32 per cent, selling expense 3.36 per cent, and administrative expense 2.34 per cent, the other items of manufacturing and selling cost amounting to 4.48 per cent.

#### SUMMARY.

During the least profitable year the total material cost was 39.66 per cent, the pay roll 47.37 per cent, the selling expense 5.15 per cent, the administrative expense 3.20 per cent, and the other items 4.62 per cent of the total manufacturing and selling cost.

The percentage of material cost was relatively higher and the labor cost (pay roll), selling, and administrative expense were relatively lower during the most profitable year than during the least profitable year.

The figures for individual establishments presented in this report show that the most profitable of the six plants varied but little in the percentage of profit from the most profitable to the least profitable year, while the least profitable plant varied from a profit of 13.30 per cent to a loss of 17.42 per cent of the net sales.

A comparison of the total figures for all plants from year to year shows that in 1906 and 1907 over ten million dollars' worth of machinery was sold, namely, \$10,845,818 and \$11,513,044, respectively; then the net sales dropped off to \$8,622,966 in 1908, and increased to \$12,837,892 in 1909 and \$12,803,814 in 1910. After 1910 there was a steady decrease to \$8,848,787 in 1911, \$8,784,222 in 1912, \$7,440,916 in 1913, and \$6,988,178 in 1914. The total profits rose and fell with the sales, although not in the

The total profits rose and fell with the sales, although not in the same proportion, the amount of profits being not only dependent upon the volume of sales but in perhaps a greater degree upon the selling price of the product.

A comparison from year to year of the principal items of cost, based on the total manufacturing and selling expense, shows that the percentage of material cost has declined almost steadily from 1906 to 1914, while the labor cost or pay roll has steadily increased. The percentages of selling and administrative as well as the other items of expense fluctuated irregularly from year to year.

#### COST ACCOUNTING AND EFFICIENCY.

There has been a surprising lack of attention to cost accounting in the cotton-spinning machinery manufacturing plants visited by the agents. One large plant had practically no general bookkeeping system, except in the purchase department. It used an inadequate single-entry system. Another firm visited apparently made no effort to keep books except in the most old-fashioned way, and until two years ago had not taken an inventory of stock on hand for 25 or 30 years. At only one of the plants was there a unit-cost accounting system in use; this was not satisfactory and has since been superceded by a modern and accurate system.

There have unquestionably been many efforts made during the last 20 years to increase the manufacturing efficiency of the various plants. Many automatic and special tools have been introduced, and some shops have been specially equipped for the efficient production of certain machines.

In one instance a systematic effort was made to increase the general efficiency. A firm of efficiency engineers was engaged and an expert study was made of operations on an important part of a machine. The study was directed toward the possible improvement of machine tools, the better planning of the work, and the introduction of the bonus system. With regard to the bonus system, the report of the experts indicates that its introduction in most instances brought decided increases in production, reductions in labor cost, and increases in the individual earnings of the workmen. At the time of the present investigation, the recommendations of the efficiency experts had not been adopted for general application in the plant.

#### SELLING METHODS.

The cotton textile machinery manufacturers have been very progressive in their selling methods. The heads of the concerns keep in constant touch with all orders and with the opportunities for making sales. Many of the larger orders are sold in person by members of the firms. Salesmen are kept continually on the road and are usually on a salary basis. These men make regular visits to the mills whether orders are expected or not, and thus keep the machinery manufacturers posted not only concerning possible orders but also concerning changes and improvements contemplated by the mills.

The machinery manufacturers have frequently helped to finance the organization and expansion of cotton mills by extending large and long credits and by the acceptance of mill stocks and bonds in part or entire payment for machinery which is installed.

All machines when completed are first assembled and erected and tested at the shop, after which they are taken down and again erected at the cotton mill. Machines sold to New England spinners are erected and put in running order at the mills free of charge. Outside of New England machines are sold f. o. b. machine shop, and the mill pays all freight and erection charges. Southern offices are maintained by all large firms for convenience in selling to southern cotton mills. Supplies of card-clothing and other common repair parts are kept at these local offices, and repair and erecting men are also stationed there in order to be quickly available for rush orders.

#### PRICES.

For some years the machinery manufacturers had a sales price agreement, but it is a question whether this was ever observed. So long as the demand for machinery was large it was easy to keep up the prices, but the instant the demand began seriously to drop off the severest competition began and prices fell accordingly.

# WORKING CONDITIONS.

There have been practically no labor troubles in this industry. Few highly skilled men are employed except as foremen, second hands, erectors, and machinists in the tool department. Most of the employees are machine hands, an occupation which requires very little training. The number of men employed by the three firms reported upon varied from 6,500 during dull times to 8,500 during the busier years.

The general working conditions were found to be good in all the establishments visited. The men appeared to be well treated and seemed to be contented and to like their work. In some plants persons have been employed continuously for 50 years or more.

The fact that no strikes of any importance have occurred in this industry is convincing proof of the ability of the administrative officers to understand and direct labor. Of the plants visited none has the reputation of being a "drive shop." Many things are done for the welfare of the workmen. The plants are clean, light, and in every way sanitary, adding much both to the convenience and health of the workmen and the efficiency of the shop as a whole. The machinery is well protected, and the danger of accident reduced to a minimum. Where dust, filings, and other dangerous substances are found blowing systems have been installed to carry them away. In the brass foundries, where dangerous gases are formed, it is customary to change the men every two weeks, those relieved returning to the iron foundry, from which they had come. While at work in the brass foundry their pay is increased, and, on account of the increased pay, a molder is considered fortunate to get such work, the exposure to the gases not being long enough to endanger his health.

In some places good houses are furnished for the married workmen at a rental much below the average local rate. In two cases hotels have been built for the accommodation of workmen with no families. The hotels are models of their kind, and in fact the food served is much better than at the average hotel in a small town. The rates are moderate. Where possible boat clubs, bowling alleys, billiard and pool rooms, athletic fields, and other means of entertainment at reduced rates are maintained.

Statistics of wages of the employees in each of the establishments visited were obtained for pay periods in 1906, 1908, 1910, and 1914. They show that the average wages generally increased from year to year. Both time and piece rates of wages are paid, and in some cases bonuses are added to the regular wages. Detailed wage tables are shown in the chapter on working conditions.

#### IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

There are no available official statistics published showing the imports and exports of cotton-spinning machinery from the bale opener to the spinning frame, such as would enter into competition with the establishments covered by the investigation. In order to obtain such information original compilations were made from the invoices on file at the offices of the United States appraisers in Boston, New York, and Philadelphia, showing the imports of each kind of machine from 1909 to 1915. The figures obtained from this source show a steady and rapid decline in such imports during this period. There is a duty of 20 per cent ad valorem on these imports.

# RELATIVE MERITS OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC MACHINERY.

It is of course much more convenient for American mills to buy their machinery from manufacturers in this country. Details of design can be more expeditiously arranged, and all dealings can be conducted with the actual executive head of the establishment, which is always a great advantage. By purchasing in this country, the cotton mills may also obtain repair parts much more promptly than if they imported their machinery. Another important consideration to the mills is the fact that the machinery firms, being large and well financed, are able and willing to allow long-time credits. They frequently accept, in lieu of cash, stocks and bonds of the cotton mills they equip with machinery.

Where English cotton textile machines are used in American mills it is usually on account of certain special qualifications. The English cards are said to be more durable and to have heavier castings and stronger bearings, and they are sold at a higher price than the American cards. With regard to the other machines, however, there is little difference.

### CARD CLOTHING.

While card clothing is an essential part of cotton-spinning machinery, it is not manufactured in any of the establishments considered in this report, but supports an industry in itself. There are five establishments in the United States that make the bulk of the card clothing used in both the cotton and woolen and worsted industries. Of these five there is but one establishment that gives its whole attention to the manufacture of cotton card clothing. Complete information concerning its cost of production can not be published without possible disclosure of the operations of that establishment. Some general information concerning the manufacture of cards and card clothing is given in the chapter under this title.

# CHAPTER I.

# THE COTTON TEXTILE MACHINERY INDUSTRY IN THE UNITED STATES.

#### DEVELOPMENT OF THE INDUSTRY.

The present importance of the cotton textile machinery industry in the United States is a development of the last 25 years. So far as this country is concerned, the phenomenal rise of the cotton trades was by no means paralleled in the manufacture of the implements required for them.

Up to 1831, when the Census figures show 801 cotton factories in the United States, with 1,246,703 spindles in operation, there had come into existence but one shop which manufactured cotton-textile machinery. This had been built at Lowell, Mass., in 1824. About 1831 or 1832 another shop was opened at Whitinsville, Mass., and still another at Newton Upper Falls. During the next 60 years the number of cotton spindles in operation in the United States multiplied itself almost fourteen times, but the corresponding demands for cotton-spinning machinery were not supplied by American machine shops.

Two factors retarded the development of the machinery industry. The English manufacturers had held the market of the colonies, of course, and it was not until 1808 that the United States began to depend upon her own industries. Even then England, as the center of cotton manufacturing and textile-machinery trades, influenced the New England mills, both directly and indirectly. Much of the stock was owned by Englishmen, who frequently could dictate as to the source of the machinery. Practically all the important mill workers, such as foremen and second hands, were English, the superintendents being, almost without exception, English or Scotch. Both these and the rest of the mill force were accustomed to English machinery and preferred it on that account.

Besides this, the American machinery manufacturers, making large profits on what they did sell, lacked incentive to improvement. They were content to copy English models, without effort even to eliminate English mistakes, and they settled apparently into an inertia which was not overcome until about 1890.

Activity and enterprise in the cotton textile machinery industry, however, once it began in earnest, has continued with vigor and marked practical results, the last 25 years having given the American markets largely into the hands of the home manufacturers. In 1899, according to Census reports, the cotton mills consumed 1,817,643,390 pounds of cotton. In 1914 they consumed 2,942,366,500 pounds. The machinery manufacturers have kept pace with the increasing needs of the mills, adopting English methods and improving them, and spending much money on experiment. Conditions have favored them, also, in the fact that ring spinning, an American invention, developed into the principal American method during this interval and superseded mule spinning, the English method.

The industry is now in the hands of seven firms, the three largest of which operate six plants and make 80 to 90 per cent of all the cottonspinning machinery that is produced in this country. The three early plants are still in existence and form the nucleus of the two largest firms now in the business. The third of the large firms was an English corporation, formed in 1894, with a plant in Massachusetts just outside of Pawtucket, R. I. This establishment was later reorganized and incorporated under the laws of the United States.

To show the development of the cotton industry, and consequently to suggest the extent of the market which the machinery manufacturers supply, the following table has been compiled from the United States Census reports.

Table 1 shows the number of cotton spindles in operation in the United States at the time of each census period and in 1914.

TABLE 1.-NUMBER OF COTTON SPINDLES IN OPERATION IN THE UNITED STATES, SHOWN BY GROUPS OF STATES FOR EACH CENSUS PERIOD AND 1914.

Year.	United	New Eng-	Southern	Middle	Western
	States.	land States.	States.	States.	States.
1831           1860           1870           1880           1900           1900           1910           1914	$\begin{array}{c} 1,246,703\\ 5,235,727\\ 7,132,415\\ 10,653,435\\ 14,384,180\\ 19,463,984\\ 28,178,862\\ 32,744,012 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 823,726\\ 3,858,962\\ 5,498,308\\ 8,632,087\\ 10,934,297\\ 13,165,809\\ .15,735,086\\ 17,682,526\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 81,872\\391,920\\446,317\\713,942\\1,779,300\\4,539,290\\10,553,678\\13,118,652\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 341,105\\949,111\\1,127,399\\1,219,270\\1,500,317\\1,530,051\\1,661,932\\1,698,042\end{array}$	35,734 60,391 88,136 170,266 228,834 228,166 244,792

[Compiled from	United States	Census reports.]
----------------	---------------	------------------

From data compiled from the United States Census reports the following comparison can be made of the estimated number of cotton-spinning spindles in use in 1914: United States, 32,744,012; Great Britain, 55,971,501; Germany, 11,404,944; Russia, 9,111,835; France, 7,400,000; India, 6,397,141; and all other countries about 20,000,000.

## COMPETITIVE EXPANSION OF THE INDUSTRY.

The list of American textile-machine manufacturers and the names of the machines made by them on page 99 shows that it is possible for an American manufacturer of cotton textiles to equip his mill wholly from American sources of supply. Machine manufacturing establishments have grown and developed with the corresponding expansion of the cotton-mill industry. Large concerns which began with the building of a single machine 90 years ago have expanded to such a degree that they now make a complete line of cotton textile machines. While there has been a consolidation of shops, there has been no industrial combination or trust in the industry. The various concerns are competitive in their operations.

# CHAPTER II.

# COST OF PRODUCTION OF COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY.

A thorough study was made of the accounts of six manufacturing plants, covered by three firms, these six plants producing over 80 per cent of the total domestic output of cotton-spinning machinery. Cost of production figures were obtained from these plants for a period of nine years.

In order to give a comprehensive view of the industry it was decided to show the figures in the principal tables for the most profitable year, the least profitable year, and an average year. The average yearly figures were obtained by dividing the total actual figures obtained from each plant by the number of years and fraction thereof which they covered, and these were combined for the total of the industry.

The years 1909 and 1910 are known to have been the most prosperous years this industry has experienced, and in the following comparisons 1909 will be termed the most profitable year, as against 1913, which is shown by the records to have been the least profitable year. It is evident that 1910 held approximately to the high level of 1909, or possibly exceeded it, but unfortunately for purposes of exact comparison, the figures for several of the plants for 1910 could not be satisfactorily obtained for the full yearly period. This leaves 1909 the highest year for which figures are available, and if it was not actually the most profitable year the error in the assumption is obviously on the conservative side.

#### RANGE OF COSTS AND PROFITS IN NINE-YEAR PERIOD.

Table No. 2 shows that the combined net sales of the three firms studied were as follows: Most profitable year, \$12,837,892; least profitable year, \$7,440,916; average year, \$9,981,711.

The manufacturing profit was: Most profitable year, \$2,945,184 (22.94 per cent of net sales); least profitable year, \$282,440 (3.80 per cent of net sales); average year, \$1,825,743 (18.29 per cent of net sales).

The final profit was: Most profitable year, \$3,215,210 (25.04 per cent of net sales); least profitable year, \$418,194 (5.62 per cent of net sales; average year, \$2,020,929 (20.24 per cent of net sales).

The range of net sales from the high to the low year was \$5,396,976, of manufacturing profit \$2,662,744, and of final profit \$2,797,016. The difference in the profits during the most and least profitable years is caused by two factors, reduction in volume of sales and reduced selling price, both of which materially tend to reduce profits.

25090°---16-----2

#### COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY INDUSTRY.

TABLE 2.—MANUFACTURING PROFIT AND FINAL PROFIT OF THREE FIRMS, COMBINED, FOR MOST PROFITABLE, LEAST PROFITABLE, AND AVERAGE YEARS, SHOWING ALSO PERCENTAGES OF ITEMS BASED ON NET SALES AND ON TOTAL COST.

	Most pro	ofitable	year.	ear. Least profitable year.			Average year.			
Items.			entage l on—	A	Percentage based on-		on-		Percentage based on-	
	Amount.	Net sales.	Total cost.	Amount.	Net sales.	Total cost.	Amount.	Net sales.	Total cost.	
Materials used	\$4,698,743	36.60	47.50	\$2,838,943	38.15	39.66	\$3, 725, 330	37.32	45.68	
Pay roll (salaries and wages). Royalties. Repairs. Insurance. Taxes. Selling expense. Administrative expense. Miscellaneous.	$\begin{array}{c c} 163, 591 \\ 12, 822 \\ 118, 640 \\ 331, 987 \\ 231, 717 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 32.\ 61\\ .\ 82\\ 1.\ 28\\ .\ 10\\ .\ 92\\ 2.\ 59\\ 1.\ 81\\ .\ 33 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 42.32\\ 1.07\\ 1.65\\ .13\\ 1.20\\ 3.36\\ 2.34\\ .43\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 3, 391, 081 \\ 36, 583 \\ 83, 655 \\ 21, 932 \\ 135, 874 \\ 368, 893 \\ 229, 153 \\ 52, 362 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 45.57\\ .49\\ 1.12\\ .30\\ 1.83\\ 4.96\\ 3.08\\ .70\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 47.37\\ .51\\ 1.17\\ .31\\ 1.90\\ 5.15\\ 3.20\\ .73\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 3, 468, 748 \\ 107, 224 \\ 134, 142 \\ 12, 359 \\ 108, 489 \\ 334, 903 \\ 222, 947 \\ 41, 826 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 34.75\\ 1.08\\ 1.34\\ .12\\ 1.09\\ 3.36\\ 2.23\\ .42\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 42.53\\ 1.32\\ 1.64\\ .15\\ 1.33\\ 4.11\\ 2.73\\ .51\end{array}$	
Total cost Net sales	9,892,708 12,837,892	77.06 100.00	100.00	7,158,476 7,440,916	$96.20 \\ 100.00$	100.00	8,155,968 9,981,711		100.00	
Manufacturing profit Interest, dividends on outside investments,	2,945,184	22.94		282,440	3.80		1,825,743	18.29		
etc., received. Other miscellaneous re- ceipts.	378, 421 92, 703	2.95 .72		275,646 84,776	3.70 1.14			2.99		
Total	3, 416, 308	26.61		642,862				22.23		
Less interest and miscel- laneous payments	201,098	1.57		224,668	3.02		198,952	1.99		
Final profit	3, 215, 210	25.04		418, 194	5.62		2,020,929	20.24		

Materials show little change in price over the period; while some materials have advanced in price others have diminished.

Wages, however, as shown in the wage tables in Chapter VII, have advanced. The percentage of pay roll based on net sales was 12.96 higher in the least profitable year than in the most profitable year, while the per cent of pay roll based on total cost was only 5.05 higher.

Total cost is in no way affected by selling prices, while net sales are. This difference is readily understood when it is remembered that there has been a material reduction of selling prices during dull years.

It is interesting to note that the amount of selling expense for the most profitable and the average year was substantially the same, and it was more by \$33,000 for the least profitable year. This is perhaps explained by the fact that selling organizations are more important and the necessity to fight for business greater during the dull than prosperous years.

The amount expended for administration showed little variation from one period to another.

It is well to remember, when considering the tables, that 'the item called repairs includes only the repairs of one firm and not all of these, the remaining repairs of this firm and all the repairs of the other two firms being included in material and pay-roll accounts.

#### MOST PROFITABLE YEAR.

Table 3 shows the costs and profits for all six plants separately for

Table 3 shows the costs and profits for an six plants separately for the most profitable year in each case. Percentages only are used, because the use of figures would easily identify the different plants. As applied to the figures for the separate plants, the terms "most profitable" and "least profitable" year refer to such years at the respective plants. At five of the plants the most profitable year was 1909, at one it was 1910; at five of the plants the least profitable year was 1913, at one it was 1914.

TABLE 3.—PERCENTAGE OF COST OF EACH SPECIFIED ITEM OF EXPENSE AND PROFIT, BASED ON NET SALES AND ON TOTAL COST, BY SEPARATE PLANTS, FOR THE MOST PROFITABLE YEAR.

Plant	No. 1.	Plant	No. 2.	Plant	Plant No. 3.		
Per cent of net sales.	Per cent of total cost.	Per cent of net sales.	Per cent of total cost.	Per cent of net sales.	Per cent of total cost.		
$\begin{array}{c} 41.75\\ 26.44\\ \hline 1.48\\ .14\\ .94\\ 2.41\\ 1.63\\ .05\\ \end{array}$	$55.78 \\ 35.32 \\ 1.98 \\ .19 \\ 1.25 \\ 3.22 \\ 2.18 \\ .08$	$\begin{array}{r} 37.63\\ 29.04\\ .73\\ 1.33\\ .09\\ .34\\ 1.66\\ 1.10\\ \end{array}$	$52, 32 \\ 40, 37 \\ 1, 02 \\ 1, 84 \\ .13 \\ .47 \\ 2, 31 \\ 1, 54$	$\begin{array}{r} 37.\ 20\\ 43.\ 34\\ .56\\ 3.\ 86\\ .11\\ 1.\ 11\\ .94\\ 2.\ 14\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 41.\ 71\\ 48.\ 53\\ .\ 63\\ 4.\ 32\\ .\ 13\\ 1.\ 24\\ 1.\ 05\\ 2.\ 39\end{array}$		
$\begin{array}{c c} 74.84 \\ 100.00 \end{array}$	100.00	$\begin{array}{c} 71.92 \\ 100.00 \end{array}$	100.00	89.32 100.00	100.00		
25.16		28.08		10.68			
3.80		2.57 .07		2.51 .74			
29.25 .16		30.72 .11		13.93 .63			
29.09	•••••	30, 61		13.30			
Plant No. 4.		Plant	No. 5.	Plant No. 6.			
Per cent of net sales.	Per cent of total cost.	Per cent of net sales.	Per cent of total cost.	Per cent of net sales.	Per eent of total cost.		
$\begin{array}{r} 36.\ 67\\ 16.\ 60\\ 1.\ 02\\ 2.\ 51\\ 08\\ .\ 96\\ 1.\ 98\\ 2.\ 87\end{array}$	$58.49 \\ 26.47 \\ 1.62 \\ 4.00 \\ .13 \\ 1.55 \\ 3.16 \\ 4.58 $	36, 43 28, 39 .23 .14 2.09 3, 10 1, 68	$50.56 \\ 39.40 \\ .32 \\ .19 \\ 2.90 \\ 4.29 \\ 2.34 \\$	$\begin{array}{r} 31.14\\ 32.88\\ 1.62\\ \hline \\ .06\\ .60\\ 3.50\\ 1.80\\ .85\\ \end{array}$	42.98 45.38 2.24 .08 83 4.83 2.48 1.18		
$62.69 \\ 100.00$	100.00	72.06 100.00	100.00	$72.45 \\ 100.00$	100.00		
37.31 1.47 29		27.94 4.18		27.55 3.32 1.30			
39.07		32, 12 2, 75		32.17 2.03			
	Per cent of net sales. 41, 75 26, 44 . 14 . 14 . 14 . 05 74, 84 100, 00 25, 16 3, 80 . 29 29, 25 . 16 29, 09 29, 25 . 16 29, 09 Plant Plant Per cent of net sales. 36, 67 16, 60 1, 02 2, 51 . 03 . 98 . 98 . 98 . 98 . 98 . 98 . 98 . 98	of net sales.         of total cost.           41.75 $55.78$ 26.44 $35.32$ 1.48 $1.98$ .14 $19$ .94 $1.25$ 2.41 $3.218$ .05         .08           74.84         100.00           25.16            .29            29.25            .16            29.09            Phant No. 4.         Per cent of total cost.           36.67         58.49           1.62         2.51           .05            .06         1.62           .21.42            .02            .03            .04            .05            .06         1.55           .08            .09            .00            .01            .02            .03            .04	Per cent of net sales.         Per cent of total cost.         Per cent of net sales.           41.75 26.44 $55.78$ 26.44 $37.6329.04.73$ 1.48 1.98 1.48 $1.98$ 1.33 .14 $.731.9$ 0.94 2.41 $3.22$ 1.66           1.63 2.18 $1.10$ .05 $.08$ 74.84 $100.00$ $71.92$ $100.00$ $$ $28.08$ 3.80 .29 $$ $.257.29$ $$ $29.25$ $$ $.071$ $29.25$ $$ $.071$ $29.09$ $$ $.071$ $29.09$ $$ $.071$ $29.09$ $$ $.071$ $29.09$ $$ $.071$ $29.09$ $$ $.071$ $29.09$ $$ $.071$ $29.09$ $$ $.071$ $29.09$ $$ $.071$ $29.09$ $$ $.061$ $$ $.010$ $.010$ $$ $.010$	Per cent of net sales.         Per cent of total cost.         Per cent of net sales.         Per cent of total cost.           41.75         55.78 26.44         35.32 29.04         29.04 40.37 7.3         40.37 1.02           1.48         1.98 1.33         1.33 1.84 1.14         1.99 0.99         1.33 1.84 1.14           .94         1.25 0.34         .37 0.09         1.33 0.94           .94         1.25 0.32         .34 0.97         .41 0.99           .94         1.25 0.32         .34 0.97         .41 0.99           .94         1.25 0.08             .94         1.25 0.08             .95         .08             .94         1.25             .95         .08             .05         .08             .99              .29              .29              .29              .29              .29.09	Per cent of net sales.         Per cent of total cost.         Per cent of net sales.           41.75         55.78 26.44         35.32 29.04 35.32         29.04 29.04 40.37         43.34 43.34           -14         1.98 1.33         1.84 3.86         3.84 3.86           -14         1.9         0.9 1.9         1.33 1.11           2.41         3.22 3.22         1.66 2.31         94 9.4           -05         0.8		

It should be borne in mind that these are the six plants making up the three firms studied, that some of these plants make complete lines of machinery, and that others are highly developed specialty shops making a few, and in one case only one kind of machines. It is somewhat unsafe to make too fine a comparison between these plants, for in many cases the conditions are very different.

The most profitable plant shown in this table had a final profit of 39.07 per cent of sales, and the least profitable 13.30 per cent; the other four plants were making very nearly the same percentage of profit, 29.09, 29.37, 30.14, 30.61, respectively.

It is very interesting to note that with the exception of the high and the low plant the percentages of the items of cost on the net-sales basis vary little among the remaining four plants, showing that though some are specialty shops and others are making full lines of machinery, and though the manufacturing methods and local conditions may vary, they are obtaining practically the same results.

The greatest range is that of pay roll, from 16.60 to 43.34. This difference is partly accounted for by the fact that the plant with the low pay-roll figures purchased the majority of its castings, which would decrease the pay roll and increase the material account.

## LEAST PROFITABLE YEAR.

Table 4 shows the items of cost for the six plants for the least profitable year, on a percentage basis. Plant No. 3 shows a loss of 17.42 per cent of net sales for the final profit, and plant No. 4 shows a profit of 34.68 per cent. The remaining four plants show profits, but of varying amounts, contrary to the preceding table, where their percentages of profit were so nearly alike. The final profits in this table for the four remaining plants were 0.37, 6.71, 7.17, and 19.13 per cent of the net sales, respectively.

This difference is to a great extent accounted for by the conditions governing sales during a dull year. During prosperous years the plants are all running at capacity, prices are firm and are on the same level from plant to plant. During dull years the conditions are very different, sharp competition is the rule, and prices vary greatly. Some of the plants secure more business than others or are more fortunate in obtaining better prices, hence the variation in percentage of profit.

TABLE 4.—PERCENTAGE OF COST OF EACH SPECIFIED ITEM OF EXPENSE AND PROFIT, BASED ON NET SALES AND ON TOTAL COST, BY SEPARATE PLANTS, FOR THE LEAST PROFITABLE YEAR.

	Plant	No. 1.	Plant	No. 2.	Plant	Plant No. 3.		
Items.	Per cent of net sales.	Per cent of total cost.	Per cent of net sales.	Per cent of total cost.	Per cent of net sales.	Per cent of total cost.		
Materials used. Pay roll (salaries and wages)	$     48,92 \\     38,59 $	49, 25 38, 85	41.17 41.08 .10	$\begin{array}{r} 44.71\\ 44.62\\ .11\end{array}$	$40.86 \\ 62.89$	$34.87 \\ 53.66$		
Royalties Repairs Insurance Taxes Selling expense Administrative expense	$ \begin{array}{c} 2.01 \\ .46 \\ 2.54 \\ 3.99 \\ 2.82 \end{array} $	$2.03 \\ .46 \\ 2.56 \\ 4.01 \\ 2.84$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.10\\ 1.27\\ .21\\ 1.48\\ 3.97\\ 2.79\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} .11\\ 1.38\\ .23\\ 1.61\\ 4.31\\ 3.03\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 3.82 \\ .46 \\ 1.97 \\ 4.18 \\ 3.00 \end{array}$	3, 26 , 40 1, 69 3, 57 2, 55		
Miscellaneous Total cost Net sales	99, 33 100, 00	100.00	92,07 100,00	100.00	117.18 100.00	100.00		
Manufacturing profit. Interest, dividends on outside invest- ments, etc., received	. 67 2. 16		7.93 2.20		a 17. 18 1. 76			
Other miscellaneous receipts Total. Less interest and miscellaneous payments.	. 63 3. 46 3. 09		. 14 10. 27 3. 10		. 91 a 14, 51 2, 91			
Final profit	. 37		7.17		a 17, 42			
	Plant No. 4.		Plant	No. 5.	Plant No. 6.			
Items.	Per cent of net sales.	Per cent of total cost.	Per cent of net sales.	Per cent of total cost.	Per cent of net sales.	Per cent of total cost.		
Materials used Pay roll (salaries and wages) Royalties Repairs	$33.62 \\ 24.33 \\ .07 \\ .46$	51.60 37.35 .11 .71	46. 70 29. 94 . 54	52.85 33.89 .61	$32, 89 \\ 49, 25 \\ 1, 13$	33.99 50.90 1.17		
Insurance. Taxes. Selling expense. Administrative expense. Miscellaneous.	$     \begin{array}{r}             .40 \\             .28 \\             .93 \\             3.53 \\             1.92 \\          $	.44 1.42 5.42 2.95	$\begin{array}{r} & 29 \\ 2, 39 \\ 5, 59 \\ 2, 91 \end{array}$	.33 2.71 6.33 3.28	$\begin{array}{r} .17\\ 1.67\\ 6.07\\ 3.54\\ 2.04\end{array}$	.18 1.72 6.27 3.66 2.11		
Total cost Net sales	$\begin{array}{r} 65.14\\100.00\end{array}$	100.00	88,36 100,00	100.00	96.76 100.00	100.00		
Manufacturing profit Interest, dividends on outside invest-	34.86		11.64 8.51		3.24 4.45			
ments, etc., received Other miscellaneous receipts	3,49				2.58			
ments, etc., received			20, 15		2.58 10.27 3.56			
ments, etc., received Other miscellaneous receipts	38.35		20, 15		10.27			

a Loss.

Taxes, which in the most prosperous year were less than 1 per cent of sales at four of the plants, during the least prosperous year were more than 1 per cent in all but one of the plants, two plants having had taxes over 2 per cent of sales. Insurance was at all plants less than one-half of 1 per cent during the most as well as the least profitable year, being as low as 0.17 at plant No. 6 in the least profitable year and 0.06 at the same plant in the most profitable year.

# AVERAGE YEAR.

Table 5 shows the average yearly figures of each of the six plants on a percentage basis.

TABLE 5.—PERCENTAGE OF COST OF EACH SPECIFIED ITEM OF EXPENSE AND PROFIT, Based on Net Sales and on Total Cost, by Separate Plants, for the Average Year.

	Plant	No. 1.	Plant	No. 2.	Plant No. 3.		
ltems.	Per cent of net sales.	Per cent of total cost.	Per cent of net sales.	Per cent of total cost.	Per cent of uet sales.	Per cent of total cost.	
Materials used. Pay roll (salaries and wages). Royalties. Repairs. Insurance. Taxes. Selling expense. Administrative expense. Miscellaneous.	$\begin{array}{r} 42.36\\ 29.66\\ \hline \\ 1.84\\ .10\\ .90\\ 3.06\\ 2.00\\ .03\\ \end{array}$	52.9937.10.121.123.832.50.04	$\begin{array}{c} 38.40\\ 33.89\\ 1.31\\ 1.39\\ .08\\ .59\\ 2.43\\ 1.60\\ .05 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 48.16\\ 42.51\\ 1.65\\ 1.74\\ .09\\ .74\\ 3.04\\ 2.01\\ .06\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 42.77\\ 42.30\\ .69\\ 3.98\\ .19\\ 1.27\\ 1.98\\ 2.60\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 44.\ 65\\ 44.\ 17\\ .\ 72\\ 4.\ 16\\ .\ 20\\ 1.\ 32\\ 2.\ 07\\ 2.\ 71\end{array}$	
Total cost Net sales	79.95 100.00	100.00	79.74 100.00	100.00	95.78 100.00	100.00	
Manufacturing profit. Miscellaneous receipts. Interest, dividends on outside investments,	20.05 .14		20.26 .09		4.22 .28		
etc., received	3.23		2.45		2.56	<u> </u>	
Total Less interest and miscellaneous payments	1.09		. 96		1.71		
Final profit	22.33		21.84		5.35	•••••	
	4						
	Plant	No. 4.	Plant	No. 5.	Plant	No. 6.	
Items.	Plant Per cent of net sales.	No. 4. Per cent of total cost.	Plant Per cent of net sales.	No. 5. Per cent of total cost.	Plant Per cent of net sales.	No. 6. Per cent of total cost.	
Materials used	Per cent of net sales. 37. 82 17. 89 1. 19	Per cent of total cost. 57. 40 27. 15 1. 81	Per cent of net	Per cent of total	Per cent of net	Per cent of total	
Materials used.	Per cent of net sales. 37. 82 17. 89	Per cent of total cost. 57. 40 27. 15	Per cent of net sales. 38.64 29.08	Per cent of total cost. 50.44 37.97	Per cent of net sales. 31. 10 38. 10	Per cent of total cost, 38, 79 47, 52	
Materials used Pay roll (salaries and wages) Royalties. Repairs. Insurance. Taxes. Selling expense. Administrative expense.	Per cent of net sales. 37. 82 17. 89 1. 19 2. 47 . 12 . 77 2. 25 3. 31	Per cent of total cost. 57. 40 27. 15 1. 81 3. 75 . 18 1. 17 3. 41 5. 02	Per cent of net sales. 38.64 29.08 .51 .18 2.01 3.99	Per cent of total cost. 50.44 37.97 .67 .23 2.62 5.20	Per cent of net sales. 31.10 38.10 1.80 .09 .95 4.65 2.21	Per cent of total cost. 28, 79 47, 52 2, 24 12 1, 18 5, 80 2, 76	
Materials used Pay roll (salaries and wages) Royalties. Insurance Taxes	Per cent of net sales. 37. 82 17. 89 1. 19 2. 47 7. 2. 25 3. 31 .07 65. 89 100.00 34. 11	Per cent of total cost. 57. 40 27. 15 1. 81 3. 75 . 18 1. 17 3. 41 5. 02 . 11 100. 00	Per cent of net sales. 38.64 29.08 .51 .18 2.01 3.99 2.19  76.60	Per cent of total cost. 50. 44 37. 97 . 67 . 23 2. 62 5. 20 2. 87 100. 00	Per cent of net sales. 31. 10 38. 10 1. 80 .09 .95 4. 65 2. 21 1. 28 80. 15	Per cent of total cost. 38, 79 47, 52 2, 24 	
Materials used Pay roll (salaries and wages) Royalties, Insurance Taxes	Per cent of net sales. 37.82 17.89 1.19 2.47 .77 2.25 3.31 .07 65.89 100.00 34.11 .25 1.41	Per cent of total cost. 57. 40 27. 15 1. 81 3. 75 . 18 1. 17 3. 41 5. 02 . 11 100. 00	Per cent of net sales. 38.64 29.08 .51 3.99 2.19 76.60 100.00 23.40 5.46	Per cent of total cost. 50, 44 37, 97 .67 .23 2, 62 5, 20 2, 87 .100, 00	Per cent of net sales. 31. 10 38. 10 1. 80 .95 4. 65 2. 21 1. 28 80. 18 100. 00 19. 82 2. 15 3. 00	Per cent of total cost. 38, 79 47, 52 2, 24 	
Materials used Pay roll (salaries and wages) Royalties. Repairs. Insurance. Taxes. Selling expense. Administrative expense. Miscellaneous. Total.cost. Net sales. Mauufacturing profit. Miscellaneous receipts. Interest, dividendo so outside investments,	Per cent of net sales. 37. 82 17. 89 1. 19 2. 47 7. 2. 25 3. 31 .07 65. 89 100. 00 34. 11 .25	Per cent of total cost. 57. 40 27. 15 1. 81 3. 75 . 18 1. 17 3. 41 5. 02 . 11 100. 00	Per cent of net sales. 38.64 29.08 .51 2.01 3.99 2.19 76.60 100.00 23.40	Per cent of total cost. 50, 44 37, 97 .67 .23 2, 62 5, 20 2, 87 .100, 00	Per cent of net sales. 31. 10 38. 10 1. 80 	Per cent of total cost. 38, 79 47, 52 2, 24 	

#### RECAPITULATION FOR EACH PLANT FOR MOST PROFITABLE, LEAST PROFITABLE, AND AVERAGE YEARS.

In Table 6 are recapitulated the final profits on net sales in each plant for the most profitable, the least profitable, and the average year:

TABLE 6.—FINAL PROFIT OF THE SIX PLANTS FOR THE MOST PROFITABLE YEAR, THE LEAST PROFITABLE YEAR, AND THE AVERAGE YEAR, BY PERCENTAGES BASED ON NET SALES.

Plants.	Most profit- able year.	Least profit- able year.	Average year.	Plants.	Most profit- able year.	Least profit- able year.	Average year.
No. 1 No. 2 No. 3	29.09 30.61 13.30	0.37 7.17 a17.42	22.3321.845.35	No. 4 No. 5 No. 6	39.07 29.37 30.14	34.68 19.13 6.71	35.1626.1122.28

a Loss.

It will be noticed in the foregoing tables that plant No. 3 at all times shows the lowest percentage of final profit and that plant No. 4 shows the highest. Plant No. 3 is the only plant that shows a loss at any period. The other four plants make approximately the same percentage for the most profitable year and vary only slightly for the average year.

# LABOR COST.

Table 7 gives a summary of the percentage of labor cost (pay roll) based on total cost in each plant during each of the three periods:

TABLE 7.—PAY ROLL OF THE SIX PLANTS FOR THE MOST PROFITABLE YEAR, THE LEAST PROFITABLE YEAR, AND THE AVERAGE YEAR, BY PERCENTAGES BASED ON TOTAL COST.

Plants.	Most profit- able year.	Least profit- ableyear.	Average year.	Plants.	Most profit- able year.	Least profit- able year.	Average year.
No. 1 No. 2 No. 3	35.32 40.37 48.53	$38.85 \\ 44.62 \\ 53.66$	42.51	No. 4 No. 5 No. 6	26.47 39.40 45.38	37.35 33.89 50.90	27.15 37.97 47.52

Basing the percentage figures of cost items on total cost gives a clearer comparison than using the net sales basis. Total cost is not affected by changes in selling price while net sales are. Some manufacturers have been under the impression that during

Some manufacturers have been under the impression that during dull years the percentage of labor cost increased very greatly because it was necessary to retain the more skilled men who were receiving the higher rates. Using net sales as the basis of the percentage figures and taking just a superficial view, such would be the deduction. Using total cost as the base and remembering the effect of reduced prices upon net sales, we find that though the least profitable year at most plants shows a greater percentage for labor cost, the greatest difference between the most profitable and the least profitable year was at plant No. 4, where it was 10.88 per cent greater in

## COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY INDUSTRY.

the least profitable year. This is not entirely reflected in the final profits of this plant, however, which were 39.07 per cent, based on net sales for the most profitable year and 34.68 per cent for the least profitable year. The other plants showed increases from 3.53 to 5.52 per cent of total cost, while one plant showed a decrease of 5.51 per cent in the least profitable as compared with the most profitable year.

A detailed analysis of the pay roll at two pay periods is given in Table 8 for one firm making a complete line of cotton-spinning machinery.

TABLE 8PAY-ROLL	DISTRIBUTION	OF ONE	Firm	MAKING	Α	COMPLETE	LINE	OF
	COTTON-SP	PINNING	MACHE	NERY.				

Items.	Jan. 11, 1913.	July 19, 1913.
INDIRECT LABOR.	Per cent. 1.69	Per cent. 2.54
Drafting room Foremen. Tool room	$     \begin{array}{r}       1.01 \\       1.97 \\       1.69     \end{array} $	1.38 2.66 3.22
Yard. Pattern and tool makers Engineers, electricians, etc.	$1.19 \\ .81$	$4.56 \\ 1.50 \\ 1.16 \\ $
Repairs. Foundry. Total	2.40 1.37 16.93	2.17 .90 
DIRECT LABOR,		
Foundry	20.84 59.40 2.83	$     18.45 \\     58.06 \\     3.40   $
Total Grand total.	83.07	79.91
Grand fotat	100.00	100.00

This table gives some idea of the pay-roll distribution at the several plants. It can be considered as typical of the industry as a whole for the year 1913, which was the dull period.

# MOST PROFITABLE AND LEAST PROFITABLE PLANTS.

Table 9 shows items of cost for the most profitable and the least profitable plants for the most profitable year, on a percentage basis. Too fine a comparison should not be made as the manufacturing conditions are very different. At the same time it is well to remember that both are making cotton machinery and the conditions have been to a great extent controlled by the administrative policies developed.

At this point it may be well to note that, according to the preceding tables, there is ordinarily little difference between the percentage of profit made by a highly developed specialty shop and **a** well-managed plant making a complete line of machinery. The final profit for the first plant is 39.07 per cent of net sales and for the second, 13.30 per cent. The greatest difference in the items of cost is between the percentages for pay roll, the first having 16.60 and the second 43.34 per cent on a net sales basis, or 26.47 and 48.53, respectively, on **a** total cost basis. This difference is partially accounted for by the fact that the first plant purchased many of its

castings. There is no other great difference in the percentages on the net sales basis. The difference in labor cost is practically the same as the difference in manufacturing profit.

TABLE 9.—PERCENTAGE OF COST OF EACH SPECIFIED ITEM OF EXPENSE AND PROFIT,
BASED ON NET SALES AND ON TOTAL COST, FOR THE MOST PROFITABLE PLANT AND
THE LEAST PROFITABLE PLANT DURING THE MOST PROFITABLE YEAR.

		ge on net les.	Percentage on total cost.		
Items.	Most profit- able plant.	Least profit- able plant.	Most profit- able plant.	Least profit- able plant.	
Materials Pay roll (salaries and wages) Royalties Repairs Insurance Taxes Selling expense Administrative expense Miscellaneous	$\begin{array}{r} 36.\ 67\\ 16.\ 60\\ 1.\ 02\\ 2.\ 51\\ .\ 08\\ .\ 96\\ 1.\ 98\\ 2.\ 87\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 37.26\\ 43.34\\ .56\\ 3.86\\ .11\\ 1.11\\ .94\\ 2.14\end{array}$	$58.49 \\ 26.47 \\ 1.62 \\ 4.00 \\ .13 \\ 1.55 \\ 3.16 \\ 4.58 $	$\begin{array}{r} 41.71 \\ 48.53 \\ .63 \\ 4.32 \\ .13 \\ 1.24 \\ 1.05 \\ 2.39 \end{array}$	
Total cost	$\begin{array}{c} 62.69\\ 100.00\end{array}$	89.32 100.00	100.00	100.00	
Manufacturing profit Interest and dividends on outside investments, etc., received Other miscellaneous receipts.	$37.31 \\ 1.47 \\ .29$	10.68 2.51 .74			
Total Less interest and miscellaneous payments	39.07	13.93 .63			
Final profit	39.07	13.30			

Table 10 shows the most profitable and the least profitable plant for the least profitable year, on a percentage basis.

The first plant shows a final profit of 34.68 per cent on a net sales basis, while the second shows a loss of 17.42 per cent. As in the preceding table, showing the same plants for the most prosperous year, the difference in pay roll is the only great difference in the items of costs. Pay roll at the first plant is 24.33 and at the second 62.89 per cent on a net sales basis, which represents the greater part of the difference between the final profits.

Percentage on net Percentage on total sales. cost. Items. Most Least Most Least profit-able plant. profitprofitprofitable able plant. plant. plant. Materials 33.6240.86 51.60 34.87 Pay roll (salaries and wages)..... 24.3362.89 37.35 53,66 Royalties ..... .07 .11 3.82 3.26 Repairs..... .46 .71 .401.693.572.55 $.46 \\ 1.97$ 28 . 4.1 Insurance..... Taxes. . 93 1.42 3.53 5.42 Selling expense..... 4.18 Administrative expense. 2.95 1.92 3.00 Miscellaneous..... 65.14 117.18 Total cost..... 100.00 100.00 Net sales..... 100.00 100.00 Manufacturing profit ..... Interest and dividends on outside investments, etc., received... 34.86 a 17.18 1.76 3.49 . . . . . . . . . . Other miscellaneous receipts. .91 . . . . . . . . . .  $a 14.51 \\ 2.91$ 38.35 Total.... Less interest and miscellaneons payments..... 3.67 34.68a 17.42 Final profit.....

TABLE 10.—PERCENTAGE OF COST OF EACH SPECIFIED ITEM OF EXPENSE AND PROFIT OR LOSS, BASED ON NET SALES AND ON TOTAL COST, FOR THE MOST PROFITABLE PLANT AND THE LEAST PROFITABLE PLANT FOR THE LEAST PROFITABLE YEAR.

a Loss.

Table 11 shows the most profitable and the least profitable plant, for an average yearly period, on a percentage basis. The first plant shows a final profit of 35.16 and the second 5.35 per cent on a net sales basis. The greatest difference in this, as in the two preceding tables showing the most and the least profitable years, is between the percentages for pay roll. The first plant shows pay roll as 17.89 and the second 42.30 per cent on a net sales basis, and 27.15 and 44.17 per cent on a total cost basis.

TABLE 11.—PERCENTAGE OF COST OF EACH SPECIFIED ITEM OF EXPENSE AND PROFIT, BASED ON NET SALES AND ON TOTAL COST, FOR THE MOST PROFITABLE PLANT AND THE LEAST PROFITABLE PLANT FOR THE AVERAGE YEAR.

		ge on net les.	Percentage on total cost.		
ltems.	Most profit- able plant.	Least profit- able plant.	Most profit- able plant.	Least profit- able plant.	
Materials. Pay roll (salaries and wages) Royalties Repairs Insurance Taxes Selling expense. Administrative expense. Miscellaneous	$\begin{array}{r} 37.82\\ 17.89\\ 1.19\\ 2.47\\ .12\\ .77\\ 2.25\\ 3.31\\ .07\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 42.77\\ 42.30\\ .69\\ 3.98\\ .19\\ 1.27\\ 1.98\\ 2.60\end{array}$	57.40  27.15  1.81  3.75  .18  1.17  3.41  5.02  .11	$\begin{array}{c} 44.\ 65\\ 44.\ 17\\ .\ 72\\ 4.\ 16\\ .\ 20\\ 1.\ 32\\ 2.\ 07\\ 2.\ 71\end{array}$	
Total cost. Net sales.	65.89 100.00	95.78 100.00	100.00	100.00	
Manufacturing profit Interest and dividends on outside investments, etc., received Other miscellaneous receipts	$34.11 \\ 1.41 \\ .25$	4.22 2.56 .28			
Total Less interest and miscellaneous payments	35.77 .61	$7.06 \\ 1.71$			
Final profit	35.16	5.35		• • • • • • • • • • •	

Table 12 summarizes the final profits as shown in the preceding tables.

TABLE 12.—THE FINAL PROFIT OF THE MOST PROFITABLE AND THE LEAST PROFIT-ABLE PLANTS FOR THE MOST PROFITABLE YEAR, THE LEAST PROFITABLE YEAR, AND THE AVERAGE YEAR, BY PERCENTAGES BASED ON NET SALES.

Plants.	Most profitable year.	Least profitable year.	Average year.
Most profitable	39.07	34.68	35.16
Least profitable	13.30	a 17.42	5.35

a Loss.

It is interesting to note that the most profitable plant varied but little in the percentage of final profit from the most profitable to the least profitable year, while the least profitable plant varied from a profit of 13.30 per cent to a loss of 17.42 per cent.

The table which follows summarizes the pay roll in the same way on the basis of total cost.

TABLE 13.—PAY ROLL OF THE MOST PROFITABLE AND THE LEAST PROFITABLE PLANTS FOR THE MOST PROFITABLE YEAR, THE LEAST PROFITABLE YEAR, AND THE AVER-AGE YEAR, BY PERCENTAGES BASED ON TOTAL COST.

Plants.	Most profitable year.	Least profitable year.	Average year.
Most profitable	26. 47	37.35	27.15
Least profitable	48. 53	53.66	44.17

This table shows that the most profitable plant has a lower per cent for pay roll than the least profitable plant, and that this difference is so great that the larger part of the difference in profits can be directly traced to this source, even allowing for the fact that the most profitable plant purchased many of its castings.

# RECAPITULATION FOR ALL PLANTS FOR NINE-YEAR PERIOD.

Table 14 gives a comprehensive view of the industry for the entire period from 1906 to 1914, showing the combined figures of the three firms which make 80 to 90 per cent of the cotton-spinning machinery manufactured in this country. Some of the plants closed their books January 1. It was easy to put their figures in the proper yearly column, but in other plants books were closed April 1. In such cases the year ending April 1 was put under the preceding calendar year, to which, of course, the larger part of the fiscal year belonged. For certain years the figures of some plants covered several months, more or less, than the regular yearly period. These figures were decreased or increased, as the case demanded, to bring them to the proper yearly basis. For the year 1914 four plants were raised from six months to a year by doubling the figures.

This table is not given to show the actual figures over the nineyear period, but to give an indication of conditions from year to

### COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY INDUSTRY.

year, which it does very satisfactorily. The only change made that could materially affect the figures is the above-mentioned change for the year 1914.

TABLE	14.—Specified	ITEMS	OF	EXPENSE	AND	Profit	FOR	THE	THREE	Firms
	Сомв	INED, F	or 1	Елсн Үел	R FRO	м 1906 т	ro 191	14.		

Items.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910
Materials used Pay roll (salaries and wages) Royalties. Insurance. Taxes. Selling expense Administrative expense Miscellaneous.	\$4,337,403 3,183,224 224,592 181,793 7,888 73,262 373,550 161,233 29,778	\$4,307,303 3,617,016 171,437 180,062 10,278 85,427 279,454 197,397 37,923	\$3,550,922 2,834,989 99,217 137,709 7,236 104,360 301,080 180,878 29,179	\$4,698,743 4,186,749 105,762 163,591 12,822 118,640 331,987 231,717 42,697	4,512,587 4,063,479 95,382 127,585 10,871 94,741 339,646 243,728 39,106
Total cost Net sales	8, 572, 723 10, 845, 818	8, 886, 297 11, 513, 044	7,245,570 8,622,966	9, 892, 708 12, 837, 892	9,527,125 12,803,814
Manufacturing profit Interest, dividends on outside investments,	2, 273, 095	2, 626, 747	1,377,396	2, 945, 184	3, 276, 689
etc., received. Other miscellaneous receipts.	200,747 119,053	259,126 124,995	342,596 111,714	378, 421 92, 703	377, 115 79, 280
Total. Less interest and miscellaneous payments	2, 592, 895 223, 654	3,010,868 254,063	$1,831,706 \\ 167,513$	3,416,308 201,098	3, 733, 084 177, 505
Final profit	2, 369, 241	2,756,805	1,664,193	3, 215, 210	3, 555, 579
ltems.		1911	1912	1913	1914
Materials used Pay roll (salaries and wages) Royalties. Repairs. Insurance. Taxes. Selling expense. Administrative expense. Miscellaneous.		$\begin{array}{c} \$2, 925, 760\\ 3, 023, 140\\ 83, 299\\ 102, 689\\ 8, 026\\ 121, 354\\ 340, 827\\ 225, 183\\ 48, 598 \end{array}$	\$3,356,254 3,508,113 70,469 104,946 12,172 103,860 332,957 255,523 57,128	$\begin{array}{c} \$2, \$3\$, 943\\ 3, \$91, 0\$1\\ 36, 5\$3\\ \$8, 655\\ 21, 932\\ 135, \$74\\ 368, 893\\ 229, 153\\ 52, 362\\ \end{array}$	\$2, 455, 324 3, 174, 198 29, 187 62, 382 22, 623 143, 875 333, 507 210, 330 39, 400
Total cost Net sales		6, 878, 876 8, 848, 787	7, 801, 422 8, 784, 222	7, 158, 476 7, 440, 916	6,470,826 6,988,178
Manufacturing profit. Interest, dividends on outside investm received		1, 969, 911 298, 158 77, 142	982, 800 256, 007 86, 014	282, 440 275, 646 84, 776	517, 352 296, 572 82, 966
			1.001.001	0.10.000	
Total Less interest and miscellaneous payments		$2,345,211 \\ 144,874$	$1,324,821 \\ 184,212$	642,862 224,668	896, <b>890</b> 210, 885

#### NET SALES.

From the figures for net sales it appears that in each of the years 1906 and 1907 over \$10,000,000 worth of machinery was sold. Then the net sales dropped off to \$8,622,966 for 1908, while in both 1909 and 1910 they showed an increase to more than \$12,800,000. The years 1911 and 1912 showed net sales of practically the same as 1908 with \$8,848,787 and \$8,784,222, respectively. The year 1913 shows a decline, with net sales at \$7,440,916, and 1914 shows only \$6,988,178.

The years 1909 and 1910 show the highest final profit, with a steady decline from those years to 1913, after which there was an increase over 1913.

The decline of profits during recent years is perhaps due more to lower selling prices than to the decreased volume of sales. The years 1911 and 1912 are good examples of this. Net sales for 1911 were \$8,848,787, with a final profit of \$2,200,337, while 1912 had net sales of \$8,784,222 and a final profit of only \$1,140,609, approximately one-half of the profit for the preceding year. Materials used for 1911 were \$2,925,760 and for 1912, \$3,356,254. It is an acknowledged fact that the cost of materials did not change to any marked extent at this time. Therefore more machinery must have been manufactured in 1912 than in 1911, the prices, however, materially declining with a corresponding reduction in net sales.

A convenient method of estimating changes in price is used by one of the plants. Constant prices for the various machines are assumed for the whole period, and these are applied to the number of machines of each kind sold annually. The result shows for each what the net proceeds would have been if the assumed prices had been in force, and comparison of the result so calculated with the actual net sales indicates whether actual prices are on the whole higher or lower than the average. The returns for the one plant (Table 15), which are doubtless typical for the whole industry, disclose a rise in price from 1904 to 1907, and then, except for a slight upward movement in 1910 and 1913, a continuous fall in price to 1914.

TABLE 15.—VARIATIONS IN PRICE OF NEW MACHINERY SOLD BY ONE PLANT, 1904 TO 1914.

Years.	Relative price.	Years.	Relativ <b>e</b> price.
1904 1905 1905 1906 1907 1908 1908 1909	86, 25 94, 67 104, 24 112, 81 110, 74 99, 51	1910	99, 58 99, 29 85, 53 87, 68 81, 06

[100=constant prices on which the comparison is based.]

Using these percentages to explain the decrease in final profit for the year 1912, we find in the preceding table that the selling prices were on a basis of 99.29 per cent of the constant value for the year 1911 and on a basis of 85.53 per cent for the year 1912.

 TABLE 16.—Net Sales on Constant Valuation Basis for the Years 1911 and 1912.

A	Years.	Net sales.	Per cent.	Constant valuation.
1911		\$8, 848, 787	99, 29	\$8,912,062
1912		8, 784, 222	85, 53	10,027,022

It appears from the above figures that the production of machinery m 1912 was \$1,114,960 more on the constant valuation basis than in 1911. This machinery actually sold, however, for \$64,565 less than the smaller amount produced during 1911. The final profit for 1912

#### COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY INDUSTRY.

was \$1,059,728 less than for 1911, practically the exact difference in selling price after allowing for the fact that the sales basis in 1911 was a fraction of 1 per cent below the standard valuation.

#### COSTS.

Table 17 gives the combined cost figures of the three firms for the period 1906 to 1914 by percentages based on net sales.

TABLE 17.—PERCENTAGE OF COST OF EACH SPECIFIED ITEM OF EXPENSE AND PROFIT, BASED ON NET SALES FOR THE THREE FIRMS COMBINED, FOR EACH YEAR FROM 1906 TO 1914.

Items.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
Materials used. Pay roll (salaries and wages). Royalties. Repairs. Insurance. Taxes. Selling expense. Administrative expense.	2.07 1.68 .07 .68 3.44 1.49	$\begin{array}{r} 37.\ 41\\ 31.\ 42\\ 1.\ 49\\ 1.\ 56\\ .\ 09\\ .\ 74\\ 2.\ 43\\ 1.\ 72\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 41.18\\ 32.88\\ 1.15\\ 1.60\\ .08\\ 1.21\\ 3.49\\ 2.10\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 36.\ 60\\ 32.\ 61\\ .\ 82\\ 1.\ 28\\ .\ 10\\ .\ 92\\ 2.\ 59\\ 1.\ 81\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 35.24\\ 31.74\\ .75\\ 1.00\\ .09\\ .74\\ 2.65\\ 1.90\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 33.06\\ 34.17\\ .94\\ 1.16\\ .09\\ 1.37\\ 3.85\\ 2.55\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 38.21\\ 39.94\\ .80\\ 1.20\\ .14\\ 1.18\\ 3.79\\ 2.90\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 38.15\\ 45.57\\ .49\\ 1.12\\ .30\\ 1.83\\ 4.96\\ 3.08 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 35.14\\ 45.42\\ .42\\ .89\\ .32\\ 2.06\\ 4.78\\ 3.01 \end{array}$
Miscellaneous Total cost Net sales	$     \begin{array}{r}             .27 \\             \overline{ 79.04} \\             100.00 \\             \overline{ 20.00} \\             \end{array}     $	. 33	. 34 84. 03 100. 00	. 33	. 30	. 55	. 65 88. 81 100. 00	.70 96.20 100.00	. 56 92. 60 100. 00
Manufacturing profit Interest and dividends on outside investments, etc., received Other miscellaneous receipts.	20, 96 1, 85 1, 09	22.81 2.25 1.09	$   \begin{array}{r}     15.97 \\     3.97 \\     1.30   \end{array} $	$22.94 \\ 2.95 \\ .72$	25.59 2.94 .62	22.26 3.37 .87	11.19 2.92 .97	3.80 3.70 1.14	7.40 4.24 1.19
Total. Less interest and miscellane- ous payments	23 90 2.06	26.15 2.20	21.24 1.94	26.61 1.57	29.15 1.38	26.50 1.63	15.08 2.10	8.64 3.02	12. 83 3. 01
Final profit	21.84	23.95	19.30	25.04	27.77	24.87	12.98	5.62	9.82

Table 18 gives items of cost for the three firms by percentages based on a total cost. A better comparison is obtained from percentages based on total cost than from those based on net sales, because of the fluctuations of selling prices. This table shows that the percentage for materials has gradually declined, while the percentage for pay roll has gradually increased. The decline in materials has been 12.65 per cent of total cost and the increase of pay roll 11.92 per cent.

This change in proportionate costs represents a natural desire on the part of all manufacturers to purchase as little manufactured or semimanufactured stock as possible and to manufacture as many parts in their own plants as their facilities permit. From time to time they have added to their facilities and increased in proportion the number of parts they manufacture. A typical example of this is one large plant which formerly purchased many of its spindles and spinning rings and all of its fliers, but at present makes them all at its own plant. This naturally decreases the percentage for materials and increases the percentage for pay roll.

TABLE 18.—PERCENTAGE OF COST OF EACH SPECIFIED ITEM OF EXPENSE, BASED ON TOTAL COST, FOR THE THREE FIRMS COMBINED, FOR EACH YEAR FROM 1906 TO 1914.

ltems.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
Materials used. Pay roll (salaries and wages). Royalties. Repairs. Insurance. Taxes. Administrative expense. Selling expense. Miscellaneous. Total cost	2.62 2.12 .09 .86 4.36	$\begin{array}{r} 48.47\\ 40.70\\ 1.93\\ 2.03\\ .12\\ .96\\ 3.15\\ 2.22\\ .42\\ \hline 100.00\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 49.01\\ 39.13\\ 1.37\\ 1.90\\ .10\\ 1.44\\ 4.16\\ 2.49\\ .40\\ 100.00\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 47.50\\ 42.32\\ 1.07\\ 1.65\\ .13\\ 1.20\\ 3.36\\ 2.34\\ .43\\ \hline 100.00\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 47.37\\ 42.65\\ 1.00\\ 1.34\\ .11\\ .99\\ 3.57\\ 2.56\\ .41\\ 100.00\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 42.53\\ 43.95\\ 1.21\\ 1.49\\ .12\\ 1.76\\ 4.96\\ 3.27\\ .71\\ 100.00\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 43.02\\ 44.97\\ .90\\ 1.35\\ .16\\ 1.33\\ 4.27\\ 3.27\\ .73\\ 100.00\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 39.66\\ 47.37\\ .51\\ 1.17\\ .31\\ 1.90\\ 5.15\\ 3.20\\ .73\\ \hline 100.00\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 37.95\\ 49.05\\ .45\\ .96\\ .35\\ 2.22\\ 5.16\\ 3.25\\ .61\\ \hline 100.00 \end{array}$

LABOR COST OF TWO STANDARD UNITS.

Though the wage rates in this industry have increased, it is doubtful whether the unit cost of labor has increased. More efficient manufacturing methods, the use of automatic machines, etc., have probably more than offset any increase in wages.

A good example of this is the cost of labor for each of two standard units of production, as ascertained from the books of one plant, as follows:

TABLE 19.---LABOR COST AT ONE PLANT OF EACH OF TWO STANDARD UNITS, AND NUMBER PRODUCED.

	First stan	dard unit.	Second standard unit.		
Years.	Labor cost per unit.	Units man- ufactured.	Labor cost per unit.	Units man- ufactured.	
1905 1906 1908 1910 1913 1914	\$10.83 8.87 11.35 7.90 9.96 9.96	$1,814 \\ 2,148 \\ 1,431 \\ 4,245 \\ 2,024 \\ 1,751$	\$84.50 83.68 100.11 85.23 97.65 90.88	1,5861,6021,2002,4631,1701,105	

As these figures for labor cost are obtained by dividing the total labor cost of each department by the number of units produced they are materially affected by the fluctuation in production. The table shows that the labor cost for the first unit is less for the year 1914 than for 1905, though the production during 1914 was slightly less than during 1905. This would indicate that the advance in wage rates has not increased the actual labor cost on this unit. Comparing the labor cost of the second unit for the same years we find that it is higher for 1914 than for 1905, but that for 1914 the production was materially less than for 1905 which would materially increase the labor cost per unit as shown in the table. If, however, 1914 is compared with 1908, two years when the volume of production was more nearly equal, we find that the labor cost per unit for 1914 was decidedly less than for 1908.

### ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

Table 20 shows the combined assets and liabilities of the three firms considered in this report. These figures were obtained from the annual asset and liability sheets made up by the several firms from year to year, and are the figures at which these items were carried on their books. Two of these three firms expressed themselves as being satisfied with the valuation as taken from their books, while the third stated that they considered that the figures shown by their books were too low.

One of the most interesting items shown by this table is mill stocks and bonds, which is \$993,012 in 1906 and has increased to \$2,235,343 in 1914. These have been taken as part payment or payment in full for machinery. The amount on hand at any time, however, does not represent the amount of such securities that has been actually accepted, some having been sold and others disbursed as dividends.

Buildings and machinery have increased slightly over \$1,800,000 during the period; inventory slightly over \$500,000; and bills receivable have decreased \$1,163,341. Capital stock (common) has increased from \$3,035,745 to \$3,550,000, while preferred stock has increased from \$400,000 to \$3,650,000, or \$3,250,000; surplus from \$3,555,046 to \$5,995,945; reserve accounts (all) have decreased from \$1,999,960 to \$166,729; bills payable have decreased \$849,847; and bonds in 1906 were \$974,899, while in 1914 this item was nothing. The total assets and liabilities were highest in 1910, one of the best years, and lowest in 1906 when business was not nearly as good.

TABLE 20.—COMBINED ITEMS OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES FOR NINE YEARS, OF THE THREE FIRMS MANUFACTURING BETWEEN 80 AND 90 PER CENT OF THE PRODUCTION OF COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY OF THE UNITED STATES, 1906 TO 1914.

Items.	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910
ASSETS. Buildings and machinery Inventory. Bills receivable. Mill stocks and bonds. Cash on hand and in banks. Tenements Miscellaneous.	$\begin{array}{r}1,549,145\\4,929,340\\993,012\\396,045\end{array}$	\$4,573,407 1,970,742 5,657,142 1,097,156 343,529 678,633 505,523	\$4,869,573 1,891,987 4,847,580 1,521,618 1,103,544 722,638 495,951	\$5, 309, 972 1, 983, 648 5, 254, 834 1, 781, 004 1, 085, 894 753, 571 485, 323	5, 644, 973 2, 035, 387 5, 105, 924 2, 069, 596 2, 194, 139 880, 835 487, 709
Total assets	13,092,115	14,826,132	15, 452, 891	16,654,246	18, 418, 533
LIABILITIES.					
Capital stock, common Capital stock, preferred	400,000 3,555,046 1,999,960	$\begin{array}{c} 3,035,745\\ 400,000\\ 4,626,113\\ 2,664,150\\ 3,051,759\\ 974,899\\ 73,466\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 3,035,745\\ 400,000\\ 5,885,487\\ 3,009,573\\ 2,119,350\\ 974,899\\ 27,837 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 3,035,745\\ 400,000\\ 6,913,913\\ 3,301,900\\ 1,999,774\\ 974,899\\ 28,015 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 3,035,745\\ 400,000\\ 8,811,270\\ 3,403,882\\ 1,705,021\\ 974,899\\ 87,716\end{array}$
Total liabilities	13, 092, 115	14, 826, 132	15, 452, 891	16,654,246	18, 418, 533

Items.	1911	1912	1913	1914	Average.			
ASSETS. Buildings and machinery Inventory Bills receivable.	\$4,642,591 1,871,756 4,640,726	\$5,429,660 2,541,223 4,426,099	\$5,979,991 2,454,912 3,829,117	\$5,980,008 2,060,089 3,765,999	\$5,177,105 2,039,876 4,717,418			
Mill stocks and bonds. Cash on hand and in banks. Tenements. Miscellaneous.	2,231,539	3, 101, 682 553, 713 1, 053, 071 101, 067	2,572,485 647,173 892,939 86,395	2,235,343 632,591 900,000 61,223	1,955,934 932,908 816,536 355,070			
Total assets	16,204,926	17,206,515	16,463,012	15,635,253	15,994,847			
Capital stock, common. Capital stock, preferred. Surplus. Reserve accounts (all). Bills payable. Bonds. Miscellaneous.	3, 835, 745 9, 262, 256 897, 554 2, 156, 856 38, 577 13, 938	$\begin{array}{c} \textbf{3,800,000}\\ \textbf{3,650,000}\\ \textbf{6,858,185}\\ \textbf{362,046}\\ \textbf{2,530,200}\\ \end{array}$	3,550,000 3,650,000 5,910,944 635,117 2,709,180	3,550,000 3,650,000 5,995,945 166,729 2,255,230 17,349	3, 323, 830 1, 438, 889 6, 424, 351 1, 826, 768 2, 403, 605 545, 897 31, 507			
Total liabilities	16,204,926	17, 206, 515	16, 463, 012	15,635,253	15,994,847			

TABLE 20.—COMBINED ITEMS OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES FOR NINE YEARS, OF THE THREE FIRMS MANUFACTURING BETWEEN 80 AND 90 PER CENT OF THE PRODUCTION OF COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY OF THE UNITED STATES, 1906 TO 1914—Continued.

#### PROFITS.

In the foregoing chapters, treating the items of establishment receipts and disbursements, each plant has been considered as a separate unit. When discussing profits it is necessary, however, that the firm rather than the plant be used as the unit. Two of the firms studied have each only one plant, the third has four plants. The impossibility of apportioning accurately the different items of assets and liabilities prohibited the consideration of these four plants as separate units for this purpose.

When discussing profits it is well to remember that the percentage of profit on net sales does not represent the percentage of profit on the invested capital. In some industries an investment of \$100,000 may produce a volume of net sales amounting to \$200,000 or \$300,000. If such be the case, a profit of 5 per cent on net sales would in reality be a proportionately higher rate on the invested capital. In industries where conditions are different an investment of \$100,000 might produce a volume of sales amounting to only \$50,000. In such case a profit of 5 per cent on net sales would be proportionately less on the capital invested.

In this industry the investment per dollar of sales is high and only under the most favorable circumstances is the volume of sales for any one year greater than the invested capital. During an average or a low year the volume of sales will be found less than the invested capital. The foregoing tables have shown percentages of manufacturing and final profit on the net sales basis. This perhaps might be confusing unless the tables showing the percentages of profit on invested capital be also studied. The following table (Table 21) gives the different percentages of manufacturing and final profit by individual firms on both capital invested and net sales.

The percentages are figured on capital stock, common and preferred, plus surplus. Ordinarily this would be considered the amount of

25090°-----3

invested capital. Normally the combined capital stock and surplus represent the amount owned by the stockholders of the company. Reserve accounts are generally set up to be used for definite purposes, as, for instance, to provide for depreciation or certain losses that are expected to occur. Going carefully over the accounts of the different plants it was found, however, that the reserve accounts set up were, for all practical purposes, simply a division of the surplus account. In most instances, though designated for specific purposes, they were not used for those purposes. It would therefore seem only fair in determining the amount of capital actually invested that these reserve accounts be considered as part of it. This also brings to a true valuation certain of the accounts of one firm which were carried on the books at a depreciated value.

The percentages of profit in the tables showing the combined figures of the three firms have also been figured on capital stock, common and preferred. In the tables showing the plants separately this column has been omitted for the reason that the publication of these figures would clearly identify one of the firms.

TABLE 21.—PERCENTAGES OF MANUFACTURING PROFIT AND FINAL PROFIT ON SPECI-FIED ITEMS OF CAPITAL EMPLOYED AND NET SALES, BY SEPARATE ESTABLISHMENTS, FOR THE MOST PROFITABLE, THE LEAST PROFITABLE, AND THE AVERAGE YEAR.

	Manufacturing profit.			Final profit.		
Percentages based on—	Most profit- able year.	Least profit- able year.	Average year.	Most profit- able year.	Least profit- able year.	Average year.
Capital stock (common and preferred) and surplus: Firm A. Firm B. Firm C. Capital stock (common and preferred), sur- plus, and reserves:	43. 20 28. 70 31. 43	0.52 1.39 3.89	20. 44 13. 31 15. 18	48. 54 31. 40 33. 04	0.21 2.88 6.39	22. 28 14. 96 16. 93
Firm A Firm B Firm C Net sales:	25.58 28.70 24.13	.49     1.39     3.89	$14.99 \\ 13.31 \\ 13.27$	$28.74 \\ 31.40 \\ 25.37$	.19 2.88 6.39	16.34 14.96 14.81
Firm A Firm A Firm B Firm C	$22.69 \\ 27.55 \\ 27.94$	$.70 \\ 3.24 \\ 11.64$	15.97 19.82 23.40	25.48 30.14 29.37	. 28 6. 71 19. 13	17.41 22.28 26.11

In studying these profit tables it is well to have clearly in mind the difference between manufacturing and final profit. Manufacturing profit is obtained by subtracting total cost from net sales. This includes all the costs of manufacturing, together with selling and administration expenses, but it does not include any items of interest either paid or received, or any miscellancous receipts or rents from tenements and other outside property. Final profit, however, includes the receipts and disbursements of all items of interest paid and received, dividends from outside investments, rents of tenements, and other miscellaneous receipts, and represents the final figures of profit or loss. Dividends or other disbursements to the stockholders of the company are not taken into consideration.

In determining the per cent of profit on invested capital, the total capital stock, common and preferred, surplus and reserve accounts, or in other words the amount actually owned by the stockholders of the company, is the basis. If against this is figured the amount of final profit, the result will be the per cent of profit on the capital in-

vested. Using these figures it is not necessary to consider the amount of borrowed money (bonds or current loans), as the calculation for final profit has taken into consideration the interest paid on such accounts.

Table 22 shows the combined figures of the three firms, percentages being given for both manufacturing and final profit calculated on the several items of invested capital and also net sales. The impression has been current in the industry that it required \$2 of investment to produce \$1 of net sales. This table shows that for the least profitable year this is true, net sales amounting to 54.13 per cent of the total of capital stock, common and preferred, surplus, and reserves. It does not hold true, however, for either the most profitable or for the average year. Net sales for the most profitable year were 94.04 per cent of the total of combined capital stock, etc. To state this in another way, for the most profitable year one dollar of investment produced slightly more than 94 cents of net sales. Net sales for an average year were 76.70 per cent of combined capital stock, etc., or one dollar of investment produced almost 77 cents of net sales. Borrowed money is not considered as capital invested for the reason that interest charges for same are included as an expense in calculating final profit.

No new capital of any considerable amount has been put into the business during the period covered by this report, capital surplus and reserve accounts having been built up from earnings. The percentage of profit on capital stock, especially for the most profitable year, is large. This is partly due to the fact that one large firm for many years has retained purely nominal figures for capital stock, the larger part of its working capital being carried in surplus account. The large amount of surplus carried by the several firms at different times is perhaps better understood when it is remembered that several of these plants were organized prior to 1840. Whether a firm carries its working capital as capital or surplus in most cases is largely a matter of bookkeeping. For this reason in determining the per cent of profit it is safer to consider capital plus surplus and reserves instead of capital alone as the basis.

	Most pr	ofitable	year.	Least p	rofitable	year.	Average year, 1906–1914.		
Items.	Amount.	Manu- factur- ing profit.	Final profit.	Amount.	Manu- factur- ing profit.	Final profit.	Amount.	Manu- factur- ing profit.	Final profit.
Capital stock (com- mon and pre-	\$3, 435, 745	Per ct. 85.72		\$7,200,000	Per ct. 3.92	<i>Per ct.</i> 5.81	\$4, 762, 719	Per ct. 38.33	Per ct. 42.43
ferred) and sur- plus. Capital stock (com- mon and pre- ferred), surplus,	10, 349, 658	28.46	31.07	13, 110, 944	2.15	3.19	11, 187, 069	16.32	18.07
and reserves	13,651,558 12,837,892 2,945,184	$21.57 \\ 22.94$	23. 55 25. 04	13, 746, 061 7, 440, 916	$2.05 \\ 3.80$	$3.04 \\ 5.62$	13,013,837 9,981,711	$14.03 \\ 18.29$	15.53 20.25
Final profit	2, 945, 184 3, 215, 210			282,440 418,194	••••	••••	1,825,743 2,020,929	• • • • • • • • •	

TABLE 22.—CAPITAL EMPLOYED, NET SALES, MANUFACTURING PROFIT, AND FINAL PROFIT FOR THREE FIRMS COMBINED, SHOWING PERCENTAGES OF PROFIT BASED ON EACH ITEM.

# CHAPTER III.

## COTTON-MILL EQUIPMENT.

## COTTON TEXTILE MACHINES AND THEIR USES.

The following cotton-mill machinery is in common use in American cotton mills at the present time, and, except automatic looms, is manufactured by the machinery plants considered in this report.

### OPENERS.

For the purpose of obtaining uniformity of stock, the bales of raw cotton from different soils and centers of production, after arrival at the mill, are opened and the various grades of cotton, which may vary in length, strength, eleanliness, and color, are mixed.

The mixing was formerly a hand operation, and this slow and laborious method is still in use in a number of mills, but in well-equipped mills the following or similar machinery is in use: (1) Combined bale breakers and feeders, (2) feed tables with mouths, (3) condenser, (4) fan and counter, (5) automatic distributing apron, (6) conducting pipe.

<sup>7</sup> The matted cotton as it comes from the bale is separated by the bale breaker, and after passing through this machine and other mixing operations, which free the cotton from dirt, seed, and other foreign substances, it is fed automatically from the opening machine to the breaker lapper or picker.

### PICKERS.

In the picking room of a modern mill the following machinery is in use: (1) Automatic self-feeding breaker pickers, (2) beater intermediate lapper pickers, (3) beater finisher lapper pickers.

From the opening machinery the cotton passes to the breaker pickers, where it is beaten, passed between rolls, made into a lap or sheet about half an inch thick and about 40 inches wide. The breaker picker removes the heavy foreign matter, such as dirt, pieces of cotton seed, etc., separates the tufts of cotton for easier manipulation, and rolls the lap on a bar into the form of a cylinder.

The intermediate and finisher lappers carry on the same processes as the breaker pickers and each successive lap is cleaner and more uniform in its composition. The finisher lapper has an evener attachment which can be adjusted to deliver "card laps" of any weight per yard that is required. The picker-room machinery has been greatly improved since 1860.

When fine yarns are made, combing machines are also used.

### CARDS.

The cards, or carding engines as they are called in England, are the most important part of cotton textile machine equipment for yarn production, and the most expensive in the aggregate.

The card lap from the finisher lapper consists of cotton fibers crossed in all directions, and adhering to the fibers are lighter impuri-36 ties, such as pieces of leaf, seed, or stalk, which the pickers can not remove. The lap unwinds into the card and the fiber is carried forward on the surface of the wire with which the revolving card cylinder is clothed, and brought into contact with similar wire on top flats revolving more slowly in the opposite direction, thus brushing or carding the material.

The card accomplishes several objects. It removes the small and lighter impurities, disentangles the tufts of crossed fibers and begins the work of making them parallel, changes the lap into a sliver or rope formation, and reduces the weight per yard. The carded cotton is stripped from the main cylinder by a smaller one, which in turn is stripped of its product by a comb. The cotton then passes through rolls and is coiled into cans. The loose, untwisted rope thus formed is called "card sliver."

Before the introduction and manufacture of the revolving top flat card in the United States in 1883, the card in common use was the stationary top flat or Wellman card, named after an American who improved the flat card in the fifties by the use of a device for automatically stripping the flats. This card, which had a wooden frame, continued in use until a recent period, but is now almost entirely replaced by the revolving top flat card built entirely of iron and steel, and very highly improved. One of the leading manufacturers of cotton cards, who took up in 1891 the manufacture of revolving flat cards patterned after those of English build, states that since that date his firm has made use of the patented devices of several different inventors.

The following table shows the production of card sliver in a day of 10 hours by an up-to-date revolving flat card compared with that of the stationary flat card in use in 1883.

The speed of the doffer, it will be noted, is practically the same for the old and new types of machines, but the diameter of the old style doffer was but  $15\frac{3}{4}$  inches while in the modern type it is  $27\frac{3}{4}$  inches.

TABLE 23.—COMPARISON	OF	OUTPUT	PER	10-Heur	Day	$\mathbf{OF}$	Old	AND	New	STYLE
			CAR	DS.						

	1883		1914				
Revolu- tions of doffer per minute.	40-grain sliver.	70-grain sliver.	Revolu- tions of doffer per minute.	40-grain sliver.	70-grain sliver.		
$7.5 \\ 8 \\ 8.5 \\ 9 \\ 9.5 \\ 10 \\ 10.5 \\ 11 \\ 11.5 \\ 12 \\ 12.5 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10$	Pounds. 31, 82 33, 94 36, 85 38, 18 40, 2) 42, 42 44, 51 46, 66 48, 77 50, 88 53, 00 55, 14	$\begin{array}{c} Pounds, \\ 55, 69 \\ 59, 36 \\ 63, 08 \\ 66, 81 \\ 70, 50 \\ 74, 23 \\ 77, 95 \\ 81, 65 \\ 85, 34 \\ 89, 04 \\ 92, 76 \\ 96, 52 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 7.88\\ 8.48\\ 9.09\\ 9.70\\ \hline 10.30\\ 10.91\\ 11.52\\ 12.12\\ 12.73\\ 13.34\\ \end{array}$	Pounds. 68. 81 74. 04 79. 37 84. 71 89. 33 95. 27 100. 59 105. 83 111. 15 116. 48	Pounds, 120, 42 129, 56 138, 91 148, 24 157, 38 166, 70 176, 05 185, 20 194, 51 203, 82		

In the above table 10 per cent of the time is allowed for cleaning, oiling, and stripping of the 1883 machine, 5 per cent for the same processes in 1914.

## DRAWING FRAMES.

The process of disentangling, straightening, and parallelizing the fibers, which has been partly accomplished in the card, is continued by the drawing frame. This machine has four rolls, running at different speeds, and slivers are fed into them, to be drawn into finer slivers, and then a number of those, usually six, united again into a single sliver and coiled into a can. There are either two or three processes of drawing in use according to the kind of yarn desired.

A number of improvements have been made in drawing frames, principally in stop-motion devices, which enable the operative to tend a greater number of machines and also to reduce the labor cost per unit of production.

Until recent years common top rolls were used on drawing frames, but metallic fluted rolls have now largely superseded them. The common top rolls were covered with two layers of leather, the outer thin, tough, and elastic, to avoid damaging the cotton fiber. Revolving at high speed, however, under certain atmospheric conditions and with certain kinds of cotton stock, the leather-covered rolls work badly and yield poor results. The process of making them, moreover, is slow and expensive.

The metallic fluted roll meets these difficulties to a very great extent, and at the same speed the output of machines so equipped is about 20 per cent greater than with the leather-covered rolls.

## SLUBBER AND ROVING FRAMES.

From the drawing frame the sliver passes to the slubber, where each sliver is alternated by being passed through three successive pairs of rollers revolving at different speeds, and it is thus wound onto bobbins, a slight twist being inserted during this operation. The product is known as roving or roping to distinguish it from sliver in which there is no twist.

The reduction of the roving to a fineness that fits it for spinning is accomplished by passing it through roving frames, the first of these being known as the "intermediate" and the second as the "fine frame." In some cases there is employed yet another roving frame called the "jack frame." All of these machines are included in the general term "fly frames," because all have a part called a "flyer," which is attached to the spindle and revolves with it.

Other than minor changes in the design of the frame and other details, the only important improvements in the last 25 years are balanced bobbin rails, adopted in 1899, and new features in the design and construction of flyers.

### RING SPINNING FRAMES.

Ring spinning, unlike mule spinning, is a continuous process in which the yarn roving is at the same time drawn out, twisted, and wound on bobbins. The spinning spindle and its revolutions are two factors governing the production and progress of the industry.

The ring spinning frame is an American invention which originated in the year 1831. In that year there were 1,246,703 mule spindles in operation in the United States. In 1860 there were 5,235,727 spindles, and about one-half of these were ring spindles. In 1890, of 14,188,103 active spindles, 62 per cent were ring spindles, and in 1914, of 32,744,012 cotton-producing spinning spindles, 87.3 per cent were ring spindles.

It is said that the cost of the spinning machinery in a cotton mill is probably equal to 20 per cent of the entire cost of the mill ready for operation, and that about one-half of the entire power required to run a cotton mill is necessary to drive the spinning machinery. For these reasons, with others, the spinning department receives the largest share of attention and as a most natural consequence shows the most advance and improvement.

The Sawyer and Rabbeth spindles were the foremost in the ring spinning development from 1872 to 1887 and, with their improvements, are still made by leading manufacturers in addition to the more recent Whitin gravity spindle, the McMullen spindle, the Draper, and the Sherman spindles. About 1860, 5,500 revolutions per minute was high speed, but for several years past this speed has been more than doubled. One concern says of its best spindle: "Some of the spindles have been run at a speed of 12,000 turns a minute for several years without any perceptible evidence of wear." From 1870 to 1903, 373 patents have been taken out on ring spindles in the United States, and one manufacturing concern states that in the last 25 years 48 patents have been granted covering improvements on ring spinning frames.

Table 24 compares the production of warp yarn from numbers 10, 20, 30, 40, and 50 upon a ring spinning frame of the present day and that of a ring spinning frame producing the same numbers in 1883.

In this table the production per spindle at 12,000 revolutions per minute is not shown, as the comparative data were not available. The highest speed shown is 9,700 revolutions as compared with 6,500, 30 years ago. The table shows that the increase in production of yarn per spindle of the specified numbers ranges from 53.47 per cent to 61.76 per-cent.

As the length of the frame has been increased and the operative enabled to attend more spindles than formerly, with the increase in speed it is probable that the output per spinner has been doubled.

Twist inc Warp yarn.			Revolutions of front roll per minute.		Revolutions of spindles per minute.		Hanks per day per spindle.		Pounds of yarn • per day per spindle.		Increase in pro-		
	1883	1914	1883	1914	1883	1914	1883	1914	1883	1914	duction.		
No. 10 No. 20 No. 30 No. 40 No. 50	$15.02 \\ 21.24 \\ 26.01 \\ 30.04 \\ 33.58$	15.0221.2426.0229.0732.52	$110.2 \\ 89.9 \\ 73.4 \\ 66.7 \\ 62.6$	153.6134.0116.2106.294.9	5,200 6,000 6,000 6,300 6,500	7,250 8,950 9,500 9,700 9,700 9,700	5.9044.9024.0733.7663.533	$\begin{array}{c} 8.530 \\ 7.525 \\ 6.598 \\ 6.097 \\ 5.508 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.590 \\ .245 \\ .136 \\ .094 \\ .071 \end{array}$	$0.953 \\ .376 \\ .220 \\ .152 \\ .110$	Per ct. 61.53 53.47 61.76 61.70 54.93		

 
 TABLE 24.—Comparison of Production of Spinning Frame, Ring Warp Yarn, 1883 and 1914.

#### COMBING MACHINES.

Combing machines are used for producing finer grades of sliver for very fine yarns, and also for a high grade of yarn of coarse numbers. They comb the fibers and take out the shorter ones, combed yarns being the resultant product, as distinct from yarns that have been carded only and are called carded yarns.

A complete combing-machine equipment includes a sliver lap machine, a ribbon lap machine, and the combing machine. The first makes the lap from a number of card slivers; the second combines several laps from the sliver lap machine into a single lap of a required firmness and evenness; the comber takes out all the short fibers.

While English manufacturers have perfected combing machinery and English cotton mills make a greater proportion of fine yarns than those in the United States, it was in France that this machinery was invented, by Heilmann, in 1845. English combing machines had practically an exclusive market in the United States up to 1897, as combers were not made here. A leading American cotton textile manufacturer thus describes the origin and progress of Americanmade combers:

In 1896 we began the manufacture of combing machinery, comprising sliver lap, ribbon lap, and combing machines. The first machines were duplicates of Englishbuilt machines such as had been made in England for many years with very few improvements since first invented by Heilmann in 1845. From the first we found this machinery handicapped on account of low productive capacity and consequent high labor costs. To overcome this defect many ideas were thought out, experimented with, and some were incorporated in the machine's construction as it stands to-day, capable of producing 150 per cent more combed cotton than the old machines.

These machines are protected by 18 different patents, granted since 1903. The manufacturer says further:

Other improvements are covered by pending patents. Most of the improvements in all of our machines have resulted in increasing the productive capacity of the machine to which they are applied, and at the same time afforded means whereby the mechanisms were simplified to such an extent that the operative was enabled to tend more machines and thus decrease the labor cost per pound of production.

#### AUTOMATIC LOOMS,

In 1894 the automatic loom was perfected and placed in practical operation. It differed from the plain loom in that the machine did not have to be stopped for the purpose of taking out the empty bobbin and replacing it with a full one, thus saving, it is estimated, from 100 to 200 stops a day. The automatic loom has "a bobbinchanging device, a filling hopper from which bobbins or cops are automatically transferred to the loom shuttle, a peculiar shuttle which can be threaded automatically by the motion of the loom, devices that act to stop the loom if the shuttle is not in position, and a warp stop motion to prevent the making of poor cloth." From 6 to 12 plain looms may be attended by one weaver, while

From 6 to 12 plain looms may be attended by one weaver, while from 14 to 28 automatic looms need but one person to keep all of them in continuous production. Moreover, from the records obtained in 1911–12 it is shown that eight plain looms, which were attended by one weaver, produced 30.33 linear yards of bleached domestic cotton cloth per hour, while a weaver operating 24 automatic looms produced 101.75 linear yards per hour of the same material. In both cloths 60 was the number of picks per inch, the speed of the plain looms being 156 picks and that of the automatic looms 165 picks per minute.<sup>*a*</sup>

a Tariff Board report on cotton manufactures, 1912.

## COTTON-WASTE MACHINERY.

The utilization of the waste product of the various cotton-manufacturing processes has engaged the attention of all the principal cotton textile machinery manufacturers. In some mills spinning a low-grade cotton yarn some of the waste is mixed with new cotton and combined in the yarns forming the staple product of the mill. The larger part of the waste produced, however, can not be used in this way, but it is sold to the waste buyers for the export trade. In some cases it is sold directly to waste spinners.

Cotton waste is divided into two classes called hard and soft waste. Hard waste, or waste in which there is some twist, is made on the spinning and succeeding machines, and consists of cop bottoms, reel waste, twister waste, etc. Hard waste has to be run through some machine to tear it up and take out the twist before it can be reworked. It is graded according to clearness, whether white or colored, and according to the machine on which it is made. Soft waste includes all waste of the machines up to the spinning frames, such as motes, card fly, flat and cylinder strips, clearer waste, clean sweepings, oily waste, etc.

There are two principal systems of machinery used in the manufacture of cotton waste, the condenser and the coiler. The first resembles the woolen system and the latter is more like the cotton system. The condenser produces a soft full yarn which can be used for warp and filling for blankets, flannelettes, cleaning cloths, quilts, and such fabrics. The coiler is used where harder-twisted yarns are desired.

Lancashire, England, is the principal center of the hard-waste spinning industry, while Germany and Austria have developed soft-waste spinning to a very high degree. England did import hard waste to be manufactured from both Germany and Austria, while these countries, in turn, imported soft waste from England.

While few American cotton mills use yarns made from waste, during the last few years American manufacturers have developed machines for the utilization of waste, and have been supplying such equipment to a few American spinners. With the advance in the waste-spinning industry, the manufacture of waste machinery will become more important.

The quality of the yarns and fabrics made in Germany from waste or waste mixed with new cotton is surprising to one unfamiliar with the industry. Agents of the Bureau obtained imported samples of the following:

FABRICS MANUFACTURED FROM DIFFERENT CLASSES OF COTTON WASTE.

Sheeting.—Cotton warp; waste filling from coiler or preparation (about 8s from cop bottoms).

Twill sheeting.—Cotton warp; waste filling from condenser yarn (about 8s from cop bottoms), bleached in piece.

Sheeting.—Cotton warp; waste filling from condenser yarn (abcut 8s from cop bottoms).

Plain sheeting.—Cotton warp; waste filling from condenser yarn (about 8s from cop bottoms).

Plain condenser sheeting .-- Raised and finished.

Colored satin quilt.—Cotton warp; waste filling.

Floor cloth.—Jute warp; condenser filling from sweepings.

Sponge cloth.-Cotton warp; preparation or condenser filling waste.

Toweling.—Cotton warp; condenser filling (about 6s from cop bottoms).

Scouring cloth.—Jute and cotton; waste mixed for both warp and filling (about 4s condenser).

Chintz alhambra quilt.—Cotton warp; condenser filling from scutcher waste, sweepings, etc.

*Red alhambra quilt.*—Cotton warp; condenser filling 2s to 3s from scutcher waste, sweepings, card-room waste, afterwards bleached.

Honeycomb quilt.—Cotton warp; waste filling from scutcher waste, sweepings, and card-room waste, afterwards bleached.

Crêpe cretonne.—Cotton warp; preparation filling (8s from cop bottoms).

Crêpe cretonne.-Cotton warp; preparation filling (about 8s from cop bottoms).

### MACHINE EQUIPMENT OF A 50,000-SPINDLE MILL.

The number of different machines required in a cotton mill of 50,000 ring-spinning spindles, making specified numbers of warp and filling and producing the yarn used by 1,359 plain looms in weaving cotton cloth of a specified width and number of threads per inch, is shown in Table 25, which was compiled from cotton-mill architects' specifications in the report of the Tariff Board of 1912. The table also shows the number of operatives required, together with the production per machine or per spindle, and total production per week of 56 hours.

TABLE 25.—REQUIRED MACHINE EQUIPMENT AND MACHINE OPERATIVES OF A PRINT-CLOTH COTTON SPINNING AND WEAVING MILL OF 50,000 SPINDLES AND 1,356 PLAIN LOOMS, MAKING 323 WARP AND 508 FILLING, CLOTH 32 INCHES WIDE, 64 BY 64 THREADS FER INCH, IN 116-YARD CUTS, WITH THE PRODUCTION IN POUNDS OF EACH MACHINE.

Irs.	r Total r output.	Pounds.	$\begin{array}{c c} 63 \\ 64, 252 \\ 143 \\ 51, 715 \\ 02 \\ 49, 810 \end{array}$	50, 176 139, 104 45, 875	7 86 25,522 25,841 22,984 25,760 25,760 25,760 25,760	06 17,436 16 16,800 16 16,696 42,618	chine.
Output, week of 56 hours.	Output per machine or spindle.	Pounds.	13.563 10.343 9.962	a 716.8 d 772.8 89.6	$\begin{array}{c} 33.77\\ 33.77\\ 10.36\\ 1.12\\ e2.9\\ g230,\\ g1.150\end{array}$	29.06 7.5 ħ 5.6	g Per 10 hours, per machine. h Per 10 hours, per hoom
Output, v	Product.		(12.5-ounce lap (12-ounce lap	45-grain sliver 70/100 hank roving.	1.65 hank roving . 4.50 hank roving . No. 32 yan 5 by 4 inch spools.	1.80-hank roving 5.50 hank roving No. 50 yaru 32-inch prints	g Per 101 h Per 10
	Machine operatives required.	2 men, opening and feeding	2 picker hands	2 grinders, 2 strippers, 4 card boys 6 drawing-frame tenders	4 intermediate-frame tenders. 8 fine-frame tenders. 20 spolater tenders. 5 warper tenders, 4 treeters. 3 stasher tenders, 1 helper	3 intermediate-frame tenders. 7 fine-frame tenders. 30 spinners. 170 weavers.	e Per 10 hours, per spindle. <i>i</i> Smools
	Kind.	Self-feeders	40-inch do do	16-inch metallic rolls 11 by 5½ inch bobbins	9 by 44 inch bobbins. 7 by 34 inch bobbins. 24 inch gauge 44 inch gauge. With creals for 360 spools each. 2 cylinders each.	9 by 44 inch bobbins. 7 by 34 inch bobbins. 24-inch gauge. 32-inch.	c Deliveries. d Por delivery
	Spindles.			c 180 512	$\begin{smallmatrix}&&800\\&&2,560\\&&23,072\\&&1,600\\&&f7,200\end{smallmatrix}$	2,240 27,104	ies ner head
Marrahon	machines.	4	400	70 15 8	8 103 103 20 4	1, 359	f 6 deliver
	Machines.	Opening room: Openers	Ficker room: Breaker lappers Intermediate lappers	Revolving top flat cards Drawing frames <sup>b</sup>	For warp yarns: Intermediate frames Fine frames. Ring spinning frames. Spoolers Warpers Slashers	For filling yarns: Intermediate frames. Fine frames. Ring spinning frames. Plain looms.	a Per card. b Two heads ner frame of 6 deliveries ner bead

[Compiled from Tariff Board data on cotton textiles based on architects' specifications.]

NOTE.-The above shows 303 operatives employed on producing machinery. Allowing for the operatives in the cloth room, for foremen, loom fixers, day help, etc., including men in the engine and boiler rooms and in the machine and carpenter shops, there is required a total force of 396 employees to run this mill. g Fer 10 hours, per machine. h Per 10 hours, per loom. f Spools. a Per card. b Two heads per frame of 6 deliveries per head.

## COTTON-MILL EQUIPMENT.

The number of machine operatives required is 302 and other employees 69, making a total of 371 employees of all classes.

## IMPROVEMENTS IN COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY.

The following list of patents obtained from the records of the machinery manufacturing establishments will give an idea of the improvements that have been made in cotton-textile machinery in recent years.

## PATENTS ON COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY AND MISCELLANEOUS TEXTILE MACHINERY ISSUED SINCE 1881.

[List obtained from two of the firms covered by this report.]

#### PICKERS.

1889.	Horizontal trunk.	
1889.	Cotton opener and trunk.	1
1890.	Dust trunks (inclined).	
1891.	Dust trunks (horizontal).	1
1892.	Leather clearer apron.	1
1893.	Feeder.	1
1896.	Cotton conveyor.	1
1899.	Improvement in evening devices	1
	for openers.	1
1899.	Beater lock.	1
1900.	Improvement in lap roll tension	î
	for openers.	-
1901.	Improvement in evening devices	1
20021	for openers.	î
1902.	Improvement in cleansing trunks	1
10011	(3 patents).	1
1905.		1
	Cotton distributor.	j
10001		1
	COMBERS.	1
	CONTRACTOR OF THE OWNER OWNER OF THE OWNER OWN	1
1903.		1
1904.	Stop motion.	1
1906.	Detaching motion.	1
1906.	Comb motion.	
1906.	Detaching motion.	1
1906.	Sliver packer.	1
	Comb eylinder clearer.	1
	Stop motion.	li
1907.		1
1908.		1
1909.		1
1911.		
1912.		Ι.
1912.		
	Top comb brush.	
1913.	Stop motion.	] ]
1914.	Sliver pan.	1.
1915.		
	MISCELLANEOUS.	

- 1894. Band cutter.

- 1894. Safety stop motion.
  1894. Fiber-feeding machine.
  1895. Wool washer.
  1895. Dryer aprons.
  1895. Trumpet for machine for preparing aligned. sliver.

	au
1895.	Stop-motion mechanism for ma-
	chines for preparing sliver (3
	patents).
1895.	Electric stop motion for machine
	for preparing sliver.
1900.	Coiler head (3 patents).
1900.	Warp stop motion for looms.
1903.	Coiler head (2 reissues).
1903.	Coiler head.
1903.	Automatic sprinkler.
1904.	Fire extinguisher.
1904.	Stop motion for twisting frames.
1904.	Machine for preparing and spinning
1001.	worsted (5 patents).
1906.	Cap for spinning and twisting.
1911.	
1911.	Spindle support for spinning, twist-
1019	ing, and the like machines.
1912.	Condenser cap machines (5 patents)
1914.	Cotton conveyor.
1914.	Eveners.
1914.	Feeding mechanism.
1890.	Yarn-measuring device.
1892.	Belt-shipping device.
1896.	Stop-motion spoon for machine for
	preparing sliver.
1896.	Means for changing speed for differ-
	ential gearing.
1899.	Spindle guards for textile-treating
	machines.
1909.	Improvement in calender rolls.
1912.	Improvement in gear-cutting ma-
	chine.
1912.	Improvement in lap winders.
1912.	Improvement in hank clocks, rov-
	ing and spinning.
1912.	Belt shifters.
1912.	Flapper for lap winder.
1912.	Spindle support for spinning,
	twisting, and like machines.
1913.	Insulation of slasher cylinder.
1914.	Safety device for lap winders.
1914.	Roll support for spinning, twisting,
	or like machines.
1914.	Fiber-feeding mechanism.
1914.	Safety device for lap winding and
	the like.
1914.	
1914.	Spindle drive for spinning, twist-
	ing, or like machines.

1914. Bearing for slide rods for textile machinery.

#### CARDS.

- 1881. Improvement in cards.
- 1885. Improvements in cards. 1889. Improvement in top flat clearers.
- 1890. Improvement in collers.
- 1890. Improvement in stripping mecha-
- nism for card. 1890. Carding engine.
- 1891. Traveling flat carding-engine (4
- patents). 1891. Carding engine (2 patents).
- 1892. Device for supporting and adjusting front and back covers of carding engine.
- 1892. Grinding mechanism for traveling flats of carding engine (2 patents).
- 1892. Device for supporting or adjusting screens or undercasings for the cylinders or rollers of carding engines.
- 1892. Traveling flat carding engine.
- 1892. Carding engine (4 patents).
- 1893. Actuating mechanism for doffer combs of carding engine.
- 1893. Feed-roll weighting device for carding engines.
- 1893. Actuating mechanism for doffer combs of carding engines.
- 1893. Improvement in coilers.
- ----. Improvement in flat grinding.
- -----. Improvement in stop motion for cards
- 1894. Improvement in card grinding.
- 1894. Improvement in balancing card cylinders.
- 1894. Improvement for grinding flats.
- 1894. Protector for the ends of clothing of flats of carding engine.
- 1894. Carding beater.
- 1894. Improvement for applying card clothing.
- 1894. Improvement for grinding edges of flat bars.
- 1895. Improvement for preparing card clothing.
- 1895. Improvement in card grinding.
- 1895. Improvement in stands for carding engines.
- 1895. Improvement in machines for card grinding.
- 1896. Improvement in fastening card
- clothing. 1895. Stripping mechanism for carding chines.
- 1895. Improvement for grinding cards (2 patents).
- 1896. Feeding mechanism for carding engines.
- 1896. Improvement in applying clothing.
- 1897. Devices for preparing clothing. 1897. Devices for attaching clothing to flats.
- 1897. Improvement in fastening clothing. 1897. Devices for attaching clips.
- 1897. Improvement in machines for bending sheet metal.

- 1897. Grinding mechanism for revolving top flats.
- 1897. Improvement in fastening clips.
- 1897. Improvement in card clothing attachment devices.
- 1898. Guide for flat grinding (2 patents).
- 1899. Design for end clips.
- 1899. Improvement in end clips.
- 1899. Apparatus for grinding for rotary carding engines.
- 1899. Improvement for flats.
- 1899. Improvement for grinding cards.
- 1899. Improvement in cards.
- 1901. Improvements in guides for grinding flats.
- 1901. Improvements in flats.
- 1902. Improvement in card clothing.
- 1903. Improvement in carding engines.
- 1904. Improvement in flats.
- 1904. Improvement for applying card clothing to cylinders.
- 1912. Improvement in coiler tubes.
- 1912. Improvement in machines for attaching card clothing to flats.
- 1912. Revolving mote knives.
- 1915. Stripping device.

### DRAWING.

- 1883. Improvement in eveners for railways.
- 1888. Improvements in eveners for railways.
- 1893. Evener mechanism.
- 1893. Stop-motion devices for drawing frames.
- 1893. Stop motion.
- 1893. Stop motion.
- 1894. Stop motion.
- 1895. Improvements in stop motions for railways.
- 1895. Improvements in machines for drawing and evening sliver.
- 1895. Improvement in stop motion for railway head.
- 1895. Improvement in drawing frames.
- 1897. Improvement in drawing.
- 1898. Design for sliver-guiding spoon.
- 1899. Improvement in drawing.
- 1899. Improvement in railway (2 patents).
- 1900. Improvement in roll clearers (2) patents).
- 1900. Gear covers for railway.
- 1903. Safety device (2 patents). 1905. Improvement in drawing frames and similar machine.
- 1905. Improvements in drawing frames and the like.
- 1906. Evener regulator.
- 1906. Improvements in drawing rolls.
- 1911. Coiler.
  - 1912. Stop motion.

  - 1912. Sliver guide.
    1912. Stop motion (2 patents).
    1913. Trumpet.
    1914. Trumpet adjuster.
- 1914. Evener.

### COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY INDUSTRY.

ROVING.

- 1886. Improvement in slubbing and roving frames. 1888. Improvement in spindle tube bear-
- ings for roving frames. 1892. Bottom cone device for fly frames.
- 1892. Mechanism connected with the lifting or traverse rails of fly frames.

- 1892. Stop motion for fly frames. 1895. Fly frames (2 patents). 1896. Fly frames (3 patents). 1898. Improvement in roving frames.
- 1899. Lubricating device, roving.
- 1899. Improvement in speeders.
- 1899. Improvement in yielding bearing in spindle shaft for roving machines.
- 1899. Improvement in covering plates for rails, bolsters, or steps in roving machines.
- 1912. Belt shifters, roving.
- 1912. Improvement in shaft bushings, roving.
- 1913. Creel boards, roving.
- 1913. Casing for roving frame mechanism.
- 1913. Improvement in couplings for roller beams and the like, roving.
- 1914. Bobbin gears, roving.
- 1890-1915. Roving-frame improvements: 1870 model-
  - Quadrant lifter motion.
  - Steel gear casings.
  - Steel clearer covers.

  - Brass lined roll stands. Improved builder, with run-over stop motion.
  - Application of Cook & Harrison traverse motion.
  - Improved methods of roll covering.
  - Perfected methods of fluting steel rolls.
  - Perfected methods of grinding spindles.
  - Improved outrigger bearing.
  - Improved bolster rail.
  - Improved hank clock.
  - 1908 model Improved new design throughout, embodying the following details:
    - Improved head end frame with steel paneling, generated tooth gearing throughout, spiral tooth horsehead gearing.
    - Improved sun wheel.
    - Improved T-section bolster and step rail.
    - Improved bolster.
    - Improved creel supports.
    - Improved self-aligning bearings.
    - Improved cone construction. cones made with a ground contour.
    - Improved cone lifter motion.
    - Improved roll gearing arrangement.
    - Improved weight sheave.
    - Improved rack return motion.
    - Improved reversing motion.

- 1890-1915. Roving-frame improvements-Continued.
  - 1908 model Improved new design throughout, embodying the following details-Continued.
    - Improved builder.
    - Improved samson design, embodying thoroughly machined construction.
    - Frame made more accessible.
    - All running parts thoroughly protected to prevent accident in operation.
    - Low drop creel in front, to prevent awkward reaching by operative.
    - Seat applied for accommodation of operative.
    - Improved lifter gear train.
    - Elimination of projecting set screws on running parts.
    - General improvements to help increase efficiency of operative and ease in handling machine.

#### SPINNING.

- 1893. Separator mechanism for ring-spinning frames (2 patents).
- 1893. Separator mechanism for ring-spinning frames (2 patents).
- 1893. Separator mechanism for ring-spinning frames (2 patents).
- 1893. Ring spinning and doubling frame.
- 1893. Separator mechanism for ring-spin-
- ning frames (7 patents). 1893. Fly-frame.
- 1897. Ring-spinning frame.
- 1898. Lubricating device for spinning frames.
- 1899. Lubricating device, spinning.
- 1899. Improvement in slit-bush bearings for lifting rods, spinning.
- 1902. Improvement in spinning machines.
- 1902. Improvement in roving machines
- 1903. Separator, spinning.
- 1913. Creel boards, spinning.
- 1913. Spinning.
- 1915. Builder motion.
- 1915. Builder motion, spinning.
- 1890-1915. Spinning frame improvements:

1870 model-

- Improved filling builder.
- Improved warp builder. Improved belt shipper.
- Combination roll stand.
- Combination frame, new design throughout to accommodate new roll stand.
- Double cylinder frame design.
- Application of R. C. separator to Biddeford frames.
- Application of Cook & Harrison traverse motion to Biddeford frames.
- Application of outrigger bearing.

- 1890-1915. frame improve-Spinning ments-Continued.
  - 1908 model-Improvement in design throughout, embodying the following details:
    - Box spindle rail application.
    - Improved head end frame.

    - Improved outrigger bearing. Improved head end and overhead
    - belt shipper. Improved head end and foot end creel stand.
    - New combination warp and filling builder.
    - Application of cut gearing throughout.
    - Improved cross shaft.
    - Miscellaneous spindle improvements, including the adaptation of Thompson clutch to McMullan spindles.
    - Houghton steel Adaptation of thread board.
    - New design of self-weighted rolls with conical clearer.
    - Spindle tape drive arrangement complete.
    - Application of channel iron beam in place of angle iron.
    - Application of seat for operative.
    - Belt shipper safety latch.

#### SPOOLERS.

- 1891. Yarn cleaner for spooling machine.
- 1898. Thread guide, spooler.
- 1901. Improvement in cop holders for spooling machines.
- 1898-1915. Spooler improvements:
  - 1898 model-

Improved empty bobbin carrier device. Improved spindles.

1898-1915. Spooler improvements-Con. 1898 model Continued.

- Application of various makes of thread guides and bobbin holders. Application of metal boxes and shelves in place of wood.
- Improved traverse motion.
- 1911 model Improved new design throughout, embodying the following details:
  - New geared head end with selflocking sheet metal doors.
  - Improved adjustable mangle wheel.
  - Improved thread guide rod setting.
  - New design of thread guide.
  - New design of bobbin holder.
  - New rack traverse motion.
  - Improved empty bobbin carrier device.
  - Improved portable side box arrangement.
  - Tape drive application.
  - Improved spindle.
  - Improved samson construction.
  - Adaptation of clamps and safety set screws.
  - Lubrication improvements throughout.
  - Improved belt shipper and pulley guard.

Various improved tension devices. Complete safety devices.

- 1880 model-
  - Improved swift construction.
  - Improved friction spindle.
  - Improved stop motion.
  - Improved doffing arrangement.
- 1913, 1914, and 1915 model-
  - Improved steel swift.
  - Improved all-metal construction.
  - Improved doffing arrangement.
  - Improved spindle carrier arrangement.

## CHAPTER IV.

## MACHINES USED IN MANUFACTURING COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY.

## SHOP EQUIPMENT.

Many automatic machines are used in the cotton-spinning machine shops, especially for small parts, and many special machines, automatic and semiautomatic, are designed and made at the plants. The larger organizations have engineers to study methods and design machinery for reducing costs. One plant of the group considered in this report is recognized as being the most efficient card manufacturing plant in the world in its processes of manufacture. The others, except one, are generally considered by the trade as good.

#### IMPROVEMENTS.

Great changes have taken place in recent years in the methods used in transforming pig iron, sheet iron, steel, and other raw materials into finished machines. In the foundries of the machine manufacturing shops, hand molding in the making of castings has almost entirely disappeared and machine molding is substituted. In one of the large plants making cotton-carding engines or cards which weigh, completed, over 6,000 pounds each, a number of important improvements have been made in the molding of the castings. The following information was obtained from this plant:

The time saved by machine molding is illustrated by the fact that formerly one man by hand molding made two card sides in a day's work. The two card sides are the largest single pieces in the machine. By the machine-molding methods now in use two men make 10 card sides in one day. The piece price paid for hand molding per card side was  $$1.12\frac{1}{2}$  and for machine molding it is  $59\frac{1}{4}$  cents per card side. On this basis the hand molder made \$2.25 per day, while each of the machine molders earns \$2.96 per day.

Another improvement in foundry usage brought about by the adoption of molding machines is that the pattern to be molded is fastened to a machine and drawn from the sand by turning a lever instead of lifting it by hand. Much more uniform work is obtained in this way, and much more work can be done per man in a given time. While individual earnings have increased, the cost of labor by machine molding has been reduced, as shown in the following list of piece prices for some of the castings:

TABLE 26.—PIECE PRICES FOR CERTAIN CASTINGS MADE BY ONE OF THE LARGE PLANTS WHICH MANUFACTURES COTTON CARDS.

Castings.	Hand molding.	Machine molding.
Arch Cylinder spiders Doffer spiders Card sides 20-inch pulleys Bench flasks	.6500 .1600 1.1225 .3500	\$0. 28125 . 26000 . 10500 . 59250 . 12500 . 03500

In lathe turning, drilling, milling, tapping, and other machine operations, many very important improvements have been made to increase production and improve the quality of the work.

The card cylinder casting is a large and important part of the completed card. This cylinder is 4 feet 2 inches in diameter and 3 feet 4 inches in width. To turn the cylinder to finished condition, the company above referred to formerly used the best lathes obtainable from the machine-tool shops of the country, and with these was able to cut across the cylinder twice in five hours, using two cutting tools as provided. Lately the same company designed and built in its own shop an especially heavy lathe for this work, by which the machine operator can take the two cuts across the cylinder in one and threequarters hours, six cutting tools being at work at one time. For card doffers, which are smaller cylinders, 2 feet 3 inches in diameter, and also 3 feet 4 inches wide, this concern designed and built powerful lathes which show similar results in speed and labor cost.

For turning the shafts of the cylinders and doffers, other heavy lathes have been designed and built, with six cutting tools at once instead of two as formerly.

Three pulleys about 20 inches in diameter are used on each card. Formerly these were turned on the regular lathes of the best type ordinarily used in machine shops, the company paying 80 cents each for finishing the pulleys. Heavy lathes in which 5 or 6 tools operate at once have reduced the labor cost per pulley for this work from 80 cents to 35 cents.

In card arches a variety of machine work has to be done, such as drilling, milling, and tapping. The card arches weigh over 100 pounds but in the usual former methods had to be hauled to different machines to have the different kinds of work done. Recently a special machine was devised for doing all the work at once, two sets of milling cutters and a drill each performing their individual work at the same time, with corresponding reduction in time and labor cost.

The card sides have to be finished on machines. This had been done on planers and milling machines. By means of a special milling machine which carries five cutters, more accurate work is now being done in a shorter time.

In one department a series of semiautomatic machines was installed for finishing certain cast-iron pieces, and on that class of work a saving

25090°-16-4

of 50 per cent of time was made, with a reduced labor cost. Drilling machines of two or three spindles each have been installed, and often a man can tend two or three drills in place of one. The high-speed hard steel which has recently been adopted for drills, milling cutters, and lathe tools has resulted in much faster work than can be done with other kinds of steel.

The superintendent at the plant which furnished this information stated that while the labor cost has been reduced materially it has been to a great extent offset by the heavy expenditures for the inventing, designing, and building of the new appliances.

## CHAPTER V.

## COST ACCOUNTING AND EFFICIENCY.

### PRESENT METHODS.

While much has been done in the last 25 years to increase the manufacturing efficiency of the various cotton-spinning machinery plants by the invention of automatic and other special tools, the cost accounting has been to a great extent neglected. One of the large firms visited was still using a single-entry system for its general books. A smaller firm until 1912 had not taken an inventory of stock on hand for 25 or 30 years.

One of the firms had an excellent and detailed unit factory cost system, but there was no distribution of the items of general expenses, taxes, insurance, and other overhead expenses by the general office, so that while the factory unit costs were complete, a total unit cost could not be shown. This is now being remedied by the installation of a complete unit-cost system.

The other two large concerns had no unit-cost systems. They had, however, the segregated expenditures as shown in this report.

#### AN EFFICIENCY EXPERIMENT.

One large plant undertook an efficiency experiment in 1912 which, although the firm did not apply the results to its other departments, was so interesting and conclusive that it is worthy of special mention here. A firm of efficiency engineers was called in, and under their direction an important part of a machine, in itself a complete manu-

facturing unit when finished, was selected as the basis to work upon. The results were obtained by means of a time study and bonus system, which brought about a reduction of 25 per cent in the labor cost while increasing the production nearly 50 per cent and increasing the earnings of workmen more than 26 per cent. A member of the efficiency firm described the bonus system as follows:

Most of the gain came through having the work at hand for the men and through the men's own initiative under the spur of an increased wage

The standard was set with the idea that a good man working consistently for 9 hours out of 10 at his machine or bench could earn 20 per cent in addition to his regular wages, and the bonus began to be paid at 81 per cent of the standard. For example, if a man was being paid \$2 per day and he was doing 30 pieces per day, while the stop watch indicated that he could do, without undue effort, 80 pieces, our standard was set at 80 pieces and he was expected to make 64 pieces without additional compensation as being only a fair day's work.

When his production reached 81 per cent of the standard of 80 pieces, he received when his production reached 81 per cent of the standard of 80 pieces, he received a bonus of 1 per cent of his wages, and thereafter he received an additional bonus of 1 per cent for each gain of 1 per cent in his productive efficiency. For instance, if he produced 90 per cent of the standard of 80 pieces, he received 10 per cent of his wages additional. If he produced the full standard of 80 pieces, he received 20 per cent. If he produced 10 per cent more than 80, his bonus was 30 per cent, and so on. In effect this amounts to a slightly diminishing piece rate, with this difference: On piecework a man gets so much a piece for every piece he has done irrespective of what his work may be during the balance of the week. This bonus was computed

over a period covering a week, so that the man was required to sustain his effort and not merely work in spurts. For example, if his efficiency on Monday was 110 per cent and on Tuesday dropped to 80 per cent, his average for the two days would be 95 per cent.

95 per cent. The standard was obtained by observation of actual work done with the use of a stop watch. Where more than one man was doing the operation, studies of each individual were made. The whole operation was first divided arbitrarily into so-called unit motions.

For example (a) picking up piece from floor or bench; (b) putting piece in machine; (c) machine operation; (d) removing piece from machine; (e) inspection of piece by operative. Time allowances under the bonus system are made to the men on their service tickets for time lost due to the stopping of the machine from any cause whatsoever, except in cases requiring special consideration.

An actual time study is then made on a run of work usually covering a period of two or three hours, indicating the time consumed on each unit, (a) or (b) or (c), etc. From this point the determination of the standard becomes to a certain extent a matter of personal equation. As a general proposition, however, the aim was to allow every man who conscientiously made an effort an opportunity to earn greater wages. In fact, the very essence of a successful bonus or piecework system is a well-distributed reward sufficient to secure from the men their maximum effort.

In a number of cases the men were found to be unable, after really trying, to reach the standard set, and in practically every one of these instances the schedule on the standard was so altered that a man could attain 90 and in some cases 95 per cent of the standard.

The efficiency expert summarized the results of his work as follows:

TABLE 27.—RESULTS OF EFFICIENCY PRACTICE DURING FIVE MONTHS, SHOWN FOR ENTIRE DEPARTMENT BY PERCENTAGE RATING AND EXTRA WAGES PER MAN PER WEEK.

Months.	Efficiency of depart- ment.	Extra wages paid per man per week.
First month	Per cent. 64, 7 76, 5 77, 2 85, 3 90, 1 96, 9 104, 6 111, 3 115, 2	$ \begin{array}{c} Dollars. \\ 0.00 \\ .19 \\ .48 \\ .94 \\ 1.40 \\ 1.95 \\ 2.60 \\ 3.29 \\ 3.36 \end{array} $

Results to company:	Pe	er cent.
Results to company: Increase in production		49.75
Decrease in cost.		25
To workmen:		
Increased wages to men		26.8
Highest increased wages to workmen.		70

Remarks: Workmen are satisfied and contented; only one man has quit because of dissatisfaction. No rates have been cut. Conditions were intensely complicated to begin with. Professional service discontinued after five months, and work turned over to client.

## CHAPTER VI.

## SELLING METHODS, PRICES, AND CONDITIONS.

Boston is the center of the cotton spinning machinery trade. All the plants manufacturing this line are easily accessible to Boston or have offices there. Every importing firm in the trade has representatives in Boston. In a measure this is due to the fact that the cotton manufacturing industry in this country was started in New England and is now one of the most important industries of that section.

Contrary to the custom of the cotton mills, which generally dispose of their goods through agents, the cotton textile machinery manufacturers do their own selling, and they have been very progressive in their selling methods. They keep in touch with all orders and the prospects at all times. No chance to sell escapes their constant vigilance. They keep in touch with the officers of all the more important cotton mills and sell many of the larger orders in person.

Salesmen are kept continually on the road, and are on a salary basis. Ordinarily no commissions are paid to the permanent sales force. These men make regular visits to the mills whether orders are expected or not, thus keeping the machinery plants posted on not only possible orders but all changes and improvements contemplated by the mills.

All machines when completed are first assembled and erected, then tested, at the shop, after which they are taken down, shipped, and again erected at the cotton mill. Machines sold to New England spinners are erected and put in running order at the mills free of charge. Outside of New England, machines are sold f. o. b. machine shop, and the cotton mill pays all freight and mill-erection charges. As all orders are on a competitive basis, it makes little or no difference whether machinery is sold f. o. b. shop or erection and freight charges paid. Necessarily all such differences are considered in quoting prices.

Southern offices are maintained by all the large firms for convenience in selling to the southern cotton mills. Supplies of card clothing and other common repair parts are kept at these offices. Repair and erecting men are stationed here so that they may be quickly available for rush orders.

## RELATIONS OF SHOPS AND COTTON MILLS.

An official of one of the machinery plants may be quoted, in part, as follows:

Owing to the fact that the competition between the various United States shops for the business which the mills have had to offer has been keen, it has been necessary for each shop to keep in close touch with the customers and users of its machinery.

The shops maintain staffs of traveling men, generally expert in one department or another of the manufacture of cotton, whose business it is, when visiting mills, to take notice of the condition of the mill and the manner of the operation of its machinery, give advice, and make suggestions as to betterments in operation, where desired or necessary. The experience gained by such experts has greatly aided mills generally to maintain their standards of quality and economy.

Such factors in the intimacy between the shops and the mills as above mentioned have brought about a close association, much more so, unquestionably, than would have been the case had the mills been dependent on foreign countries for the sources of their machinery supplies, and undoubtedly this close relationship, and the sympathetic ties between various groups of mills and the different shops, have materially assisted the splendid development of textile manufacturing, both in the Northern and Southern States, and have also firmly established its position.

The machinery manufacturers have frequently helped to finance the organization and the expansion of the cotton mills, by extending large and long-time credits, and have at times accepted mill stocks and bonds as part payments and in some instances payment in full for the machinery. (See p. 84.) Such stocks and bonds must often be carried by the machinery manufacturers for many years. If the mill is profitable they may perhaps be sold at a profit, but if not they must be retained or sold at a loss. As a general thing, such securities are accepted at less than their face value or else the sales price of the machinery is advanced by a corresponding amount.

Of the three firms studied, one still retains practically all the securities accepted, one has retained a major part and has distributed most of the remainder as dividends to its stockholders. The third firm has sold virtually all securities accepted during recent years, such stocks and bonds having been sold to or through a securities company organized by themselves for this purpose. The security company and the machinery manufacturing company with which it does business are firmly connected by interlocking directorates.

The majority of cotton-mill securities accepted by the machinery firms seldom get very far from their control. An official of one firm stated that though in some cases the acceptance of securities had been unprofitable, on the whole he considered that this practice had been very advantageous to his firm. It had enabled them to put their machinery in many mills at the time of their organization, and later these mills when increasing their equipment had in nearly all cases purchased again from them.

A member of one large American firm, in discussing this subject, said:

It has been stated that the American textile machinery shops were presumably in a trust, and by large stock ownership in the various mills had a monopoly of the business.

These statements are absolutely erroneous, as the shops have had the fiercest competition, and the ownership of stock has partly been brought about by helping struggling mills to develop, and more largely by compulsion in reorganization necessitated by too little mill capital, such as occurred in the cases of a number of mills, where the machine shops had the choice of losing all the amounts owing to them for machinery or accepting stock in payment. In this way it is true that the shops have directly and indirectly been the means of furnishing a large amount of capital to cotton mills, which has benefited the South especially, and the shops should be praised and not condemned for this. Although the ownership of the stocks taken to help the mills start has given the shops some business in dull times, the investment has proved expensive, as it has been impossible to convert some of these stocks into cash in any large amount except at heavy discount, and there has been no market at all for many such stocks.

One bad side to this custom of accepting securities in payment of machinery for new mill construction is that it artificially stimulates the building of cotton mills. This has a tendency to make the demand for machinery very brisk for a few years, and then to bring on a period of very dull times, lasting until the consumption of cotton goods can catch up with cotton-mill capacity. A chart showing the sales of one large plant from 1840 to 1912 shows very clearly the ups and downs of the volume of sales over that period. Sales start at a low point and gradually rise, reaching the high point at about the end of each seven-year period; then they fall sharply and again rise gradually to a high point about seven years later. This rise and fall has been consistent over the entire period from

This rise and fall has been consistent over the entire period from 1840 to date. The period 1909 to 1910 was one of the high points, with a sharp fall in 1912 to 1913. The year 1914 was better, and the prediction is that 1915 will make a great advance over 1914, with every likelihood that the advance will continue into 1916.

### SELLING PRICES.

Although the machinery manufacturers had a sales price agreement at one time, the records indicate that it was not adhered to. High prices have existed only during the times when the demand for machinery was great and when the demand alone would have kept them very firm. The instant the demand was reduced the most severe competition set in. For example, the average price of a 40inch revolving top flat card in 1909, when the demand was very great, was \$587.70. In 1914, when business was not good, it was \$439.24.

There are two factors that produce this severe competition. One is that cotton-spinning machinery plants are equipped with special machines to manufacture only such machinery and it is not possible for them to manufacture other kinds economically; the other is the small size of the industry, three large firms producing between 80 and 90 per cent of the total output of the country.

During dull times it is absolutely necessary for these organizations to keep all of their technical men, foremen, second hands, most of the principal machinists, erectors, and even many machine hands and less skilled workers. These, if allowed to go, would become skilled in some other industries, and when times became better it would be impossible to get them back. The training of new workers would then be necessary, as the only men skilled in this industry are now being employed therein. Such conditions make competition very keen during dull periods.

The decline in selling prices in recent years was commented upon by one of the manufacturers already quoted, as follows:

It is doubtful whether cotton-mill men, as a whole, are desirous of having machinery prices at the lowest possible level, for the reason that while this would be of advantage to new enterprises, it means depreciation in the value of the investment in the case of an established mill where the machinery has for some time been installed. We do not mean that every purchaser of machinery does not try to obtain the lowest possible price at the time he buys, but that, as a general proposition, there has been no cry or demand from the cotton-mill trade for a low level, or a level of prices unprofitable to the machine builder. As a matter of fact, however, present-day prices, and those which have been maintained now for the past two years are absurdly low—so low that in almost every case where competitive unachinery is sold it nets a positive loss to the shop, the reason being that (due to depressed conditions in the textile-mill industry) there has been a minimum of new mill construction, as well as of reequipment of existing mills. The result of this has been a ruinous condition of competition among the machine shops, due to the endeavors of each to keep its plant in operation and thus retain its organization.

The low prices prevailing for American machines have prevented the importation of practically any English or other foreign machinery, and until the buying by mills increases to a point which will enable the builders to advance their prices it can not be stated whether the present tariff will admit of machinery being manufactured at a profit to the United States maker. The fact that English machinery of quality which compares most favorably with the best of the United States builders can be imported in unlimited quantities, dependent only on the price, limits the maximum figures to which the domestic builder can increase his prices, and whether or not the maximum to which he can advance them and still retain the market as against foreign competition will net him a fair profit is something that it remains for the future to prove.

It is quite possible that a perfectly accurate knowledge of unit costs on the part of all the machinery builders will have a tendency toward a more rational maintenance of proper prices on all machines. Under the present system it often occurs that the cost of a given machine has no particular relation to the selling price, the latter, especially during slack seasons, being determined mostly by prices made, or said to be made, by competitors. The result of this situation is that during slack seasons, when costs are necessarily higher than usual, selling prices have a tendency to go lower.

The following tables, showing the decline in prices of cotton spinning machinery in recent years, were compiled from the records of American manufacturers and of importers of English machinery:

TABLE 28.—HIGHEST AND LOWEST SELLING PRICES OF STANDARD AMERICAN-MADE 40-INCH REVOLVING TOP FLAT CARDS, DRAWING FRAMES, ROVING FRAMES, AND RING SPINNING FRAMES, 1897 TO 1914.

Years.	40-inch per c		Drawin per de	g frame, livery.	Roving per sp	frame, indle.	Ring spinning frame, per spindle.		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Highest.	Lowest.	Highest.	Lowest.	Highest.	Lowest.	
1897	\$675.00 744.00	\$589.00 598.00 584.00 633.00 644.00 566.00 577.00 428.00 456.00 537.00 537.00	\$75.00 73.22 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00	\$68. 51 67. 54 70. 47 71. 50 73. 43 58. 20 63. 10 50. 11 43. 14 56. 15 66. 00	\$6.60 7.85 7.68 7.88 7.98 7.19 6.97 6.50 6.88 7.10 7.57		\$3, 25 3, 14 3, 25 3, 39 3, 40 3, 25 3, 25 3, 21 3, 12 3, 26 3, 53	\$3. 12 2. 98 3. 16 3. 25 3. 05 3. 00 1. 93 2. 32 2. 86 2. 84	
1907 1908 1909 1910 1910 1911 1911 1912 1913 1914	$\begin{array}{c} 744.00\\ 725.00\\ 700.00\\ 689.00\\ 650.00\\ 610.00\\ 500.00\\ 500.00\end{array}$	512.00 528.00 500.00 400.00 400.00 375.00 400.00	$\begin{array}{c} 77.00\\ 75.00\\ 75.00\\ 79.00\\ 75.00\\ 75.00\\ 75.00\\ 73.65\\ 65.00\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 50.00\\ 51.42\\ 53.25\\ 45.00\\ 40.00\\ 40.00\\ 45.00\\ 42.50\end{array}$	7.36 7.46 7.28 7.26 5.50 5.50 4.90	6. 47 6. 29 5. 35 5. 79 4. 85 4. 20 4. 61	$\begin{array}{c} 3.33 \\ 4.02 \\ 3.25 \\ 3.40 \\ 3.45 \\ 3.10 \\ 3.10 \\ 2.70 \end{array}$	2. 84 2. 74 2. 23 2. 20 1. 87 1. 30 1. 30 1. 39	

TABLE 29.—COMPARATIVE SELLING PRICES F. O. B. BOSTON OF 40-INCH REVOLVING TOP FLAT CARDS, 27-INCH DOFFER, CLOTHED, OF AMERICAN AND ENGLISH MANU-FACTURE, 1908 TO 1914.

	Three p	orincipal A tur		anufac-	Six principal English manufacturers.				
Years.	Cards	Selling p	rices f. o. b	. Boston.	Cards im- ported.	Selling prices f. o. b. Boston.			
	manu- factured.	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.		Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	
1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1913.	2,622 3,642 3,579 2,415 2,610 2,405 1,963	\$725.00 700.00 689.00 650.00 610.00 500.00 500.00	\$528.00 500.00 400.00 400.00 375.00 400.00 400.00	616.77 587.70 578.91 547.87 478.09 477.36 439.24	(a) 301 279 105 49 13 12	\$797.50 792.50 677.50 675.00 725.00 b 650.00 680.00	\$570.00 550.00 500.00 500.00 542.00 475.00 475.00	641.25 637.00 516.00 650.00 600.00 600.00 582.00	
Total	19,236				759				

a Not reported.

b No sales of highest-priced cards.

 
 TABLE 30.—Comparative Selling Prices, per Delivery F. O. B. Boston, of English and American Drawing Frames, 1908 to 1915.

	English.					American.									
Years.	Standard rolls, not metal- lic.			М	etallic rol	ls.	Leather-covered rolls.								
	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.						
1908	\$76.00 65.50 64.00 61.00 68.00 68.50 60.00 58.25	\$65.00 60.00 60.50 55.75 57.25 68.50 58.00 54.00	\$69.00 61.54 62.25 58.50 62.00 68.50 59.00 56.00	\$75.00 75.00 79.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 73.65 65.00	\$60.00 58.33 45.00 40.00 42.00 45.00 42.50	\$66.00 65.00 64.00 62.00 53.00 57.00 55.00	\$67.91 60.00 60.00 60.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 60.00	51.42 53.25 49.00 50.00 40.00 46.94 50.00	\$64.00 59.00 52.00 57.77 44.00 48.16 57.50						

TABLE 31.—COMPARATIVE SELLING PRICES, FER SPINDLE, F. O. B. BOSTON, OF RING SPINNING FRAMES HAVING 240 SPINDLES EACH, 32-INCH GAUGE, 1908 TO 1915.

Years.		English.		American.			
i ears.	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	
1908	$\begin{array}{c} \$4.\ 62\frac{1}{2}\\ 4.\ 53\\ 4.\ 19\\ 3.\ 95\\ 4.\ 20\\ 4.\ 49\\ 3.\ 80\\ 4.\ 07\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \$4.\ 62\frac{1}{2}\\ 3.\ 97\\ 3.\ 55\\ 3.\ 85\\ 3.\ 54\\ 4.\ 27\\ 3.\ 62\\ 3.\ 58\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \$4.\ 62\frac{1}{2}\\ 4.\ 25\\ 4.\ 04\frac{1}{2}\\ 3.\ 90\\ 3.\ 83\\ 4.\ 38\\ 3.\ 71\\ 3.\ 63\frac{1}{2}\end{array}$	\$4.02 3.70 3.40 3.45 3.10 2.70	\$2.97 2.68 2.65 2.40 1.75 1.75 1.84	\$3.52 3.07 3.14 2.63 2.33 2.26 2.16	

TABLE 32.—COMPARATIVE SELLING PRICES PER SPINDLE, F. O. B. BOSTON, OF RING SPINNING FRAMES HAVING 208 SPINDLES EACH, 23-INCH GAUGE, 1908 TO 1915.

T		English.		American.			
Years.	Highest.	Lowest. Average.		Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	
1908	\$4. 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 3. 93 3. 74 3. 52 3. 73 4. 00 3. 38 3. 54	$\begin{array}{c} \$4.\ 12\frac{1}{2}\\ 3.\ 54\\ 3.\ 54\\ 3.\ 42\frac{1}{2}\\ 3.\ 15\\ 3.\ 80\\ 3.\ 22\\ 3.\ 05\\ \end{array}$	\$4. 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> 3. 80 3. 61 3. 47 3. 90 3. 30 3. 16	\$3, 15 3, 25 2, 95 3, 00 2, 65 2, 65 2, 25	\$2.74 2.23 2.20 1.87 1.30 1.30 1.39	\$2, 95 2, 62 2, 67 2, 14 1, 75 1, 81 1, 61	

## CHAPTER VII.

## WORKING CONDITIONS.

The general working conditions were found to be good in all the establishments visited. The men appeared to be well treated and seemed to be contented and to like their work. In some plants there were men who have been employed there continuously for 50 years or more.

The fact that no strikes of any importance have occurred in this industry is convincing proof of the ability of the administrative officers to understand and direct labor. Of the plants visited none has the reputation of being a "drive shop." Many things are done for the welfare of the workmen. The plants are clean, light, and in every way sanitary, adding much to the efficiency of the shop as well as to the convenience and the health of the workmen. The machinery is well protected, and the danger of accident reduced to Where dust, filings, and other dangerous substances a minimum. are found, blowing systems have been installed to carry them away. In the brass foundries, where dangerous gases are formed, it is customary to change the men every two weeks, those relieved returning to the iron foundry, from which they had come. While at work in the brass foundry their pay is increased, and on account of the increased pay, a molder is considered fortunate to get such work, the exposure to the gases not being long enough to endanger his In some places good houses are furnished for the married health. workmen at a rental much below the average local rates. In two cases hotels have been built for the accommodation of workmen with no families.

## OCCUPATIONS.

The employees in this industry are mostly men. So few women are employed that they have not been included in the following tables. Most of the operatives in the shops are machine hands. Very few journeymen mechanics are employed, and these are largely engaged in tool and plant repairs. The introduction of many automatic and semiautomatic machines, and of machine molds in the foundries, has permitted the use of unskilled and semiskilled men and has reduced the number of journeymen machinists and skilled hand molders to a minimum. In both shop and foundry some employes work at time and others at piece rates, though the time workers greatly predominate.

Below is given a list of the principal occupations and a short description of the work performed in each:

Annealers and helpers, who temper the metal and do much of the heavy lifting, etc. Bench and machine hands, generally employed on special work, such as making fliers. Some of this work is done by hand and some with semiautomatic tools. Blacksmiths and helpers, to do ordinary blacksmith work in the plant.

- Brush and comb makers, who manufacture brushes and combs used as parts of the machine produced.
- Card clothiers and grinders, who attach the card clothing to the cylinders and top flats of the card, also grind the wire points of this clothing so that the completed machine will be properly adjusted.
- Casting cleaners, who receive the rough castings from the foundry and scrape off sand and rough particles of metal before the castings are sent to the polishing room. Core makers. Foundry workers who make cores for molding purposes. Cupola hands. Workmen at the cupola. Draftsmen, generally employed in the manufacturing office to design and correct
- plans for new and old machines.
- Electricians and helpers, employed principally upon plant repairs.
- Engineers, employed in the power house of the plant.
- Erectors and helpers, who assemble the machines manufactured and see that each machine is in perfect running order before it is taken apart and packed for shipment. Erectors and helpers, outside, who are sent to the cotton mill to unpack and erect
- the machinery upon the floor of the mill and see that it is working satisfactorily before they leave.
- Janitor and watchman, at office and plant.
- Laborers, who may be employed at heavy work in either yard, shop, or foundry. Machine hands; in most cases semiskilled men employed to run the different producing machines in the shop, namely, lathes and similar machines, planing and milling machines, top flat machines.
- Machine hands, automatic, the same as machine hands, except that they run automatic or semiautomatic machines.
- Machinists and helpers, journeymen machinists employed mostly in tool room and plant repair work.
- Masons, both stone and brick masons employed in plant repair work.
- Molders, hand, foundry molders using hand instead of machine methods.
- Molders and helpers, machine, who operate molding machines and do no hand molding. Most of the painting in this industry is done by the dipping process. The Painters.
- men doing this work are called painters, though they are in reality dippers, with the exception of a few painters employed in plant repair work.
- Pattern makers and helpers, who are engaged in making wood and metal patterns for the foundry.
- Plumbers, employed in plant repair work.
- Polishers and grinders, who receive the castings from the casting cleaners and polish and grind the surfaces to be machined.
- Roll coverers, who cover metal rolls with a leather surface.
- Storekeepers, in charge of the storerooms.
- Tinsmiths, who make certain parts of the machines where tin and sheet iron are used. Woodworkers and carpenters, who do the necessary woodwork on the machines made. The carpenters are employed principally on plant repair work.

#### EARNINGS.

Tables 33 to 38 show for the more important occupations in each establishment reported upon, and for all combined, the net earnings, length of average working day and of full-time week, and the average earnings per week. The average working hours per day and in a full-time week were based on representative weekly pay rolls and not on the average for the year for the plant.

rate of wages per hour.a	3035andandun-un-certderderand3540cents.cents.						8 9 9 9 9 9				1					-			
rate of wages per hour.				;															
rate of wages pe	30 and un- der 35 cents.	1	1 1 1	÷		· · ·		•	T		1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
rate of v						4		1		3	4						63		
	25 and un- der 30 cents.	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		61 -	- <del>रा</del>	3	• • • • •	00	11	6	13			-	1	1			
ssified	20 and un- der 25 cents.			67 4	12	13		19	24	23	26	c	4	1	80	1	1-0	a	
each cla	18 and un- der 20 cents.			9	4 00	2		10	90	10	10					63	9	2	-
arning	16 and un- der 18 cents,	6	101	1~-	4 20	-		17	15	25	18	4	H		-1	4		4	-
loyees e	14 and un- der 16 cents.	ಣ ⊢	10	9	2			19	13	18		ø			1	11	10	2	
of emp	12 and un- der 14 cents,	24	101	e0	-			5	2	4		¢		-		61			
Number	10 and un- der 12 cents.		en N	61	4	· · ·		6		T	1	V				:			
	Un- der 10 cents.	9 9 9 9			· · ·	· · ·	0 0 0 0 0	I											
	Average full-time weekly earnings.	\$7.84 8.42	7.00	9.73 10.86	10.35	13.21	14.33	10.32	9.90 15.90	10.38	11.71	18.29 8.49	15.98	9.87	11.30	9.46	10.83	8.84	12.22
	Average rate of wages per hour.	\$0.142 153	.142	.168	-186	. 232	.247	.178	.198	190	.218	.315	309	.133	.198	.163	209	.155	.214
	A verage full-time hours per week.	55.30 55.00	53.90 50.00	58.00	55.60	57.00	58.00	58.00 53.33	49.90	54.80	53.70	58,00	51.67	57.00	57.00	58.00 51.67	51.67	57.00	57.00
	Number of em- ployees.	11	00	28	36 14	23	2	25	74	33	54	31		- - -	18	21	18	1	6
	Piece or time workers.	Time. do	do	dodo	do Piece	Time	Piece	Piece.	Time	Time.	Time.	Piece.	Piece.	Piece.	Time	Piere	Time.	Piece.	Time
	Year.	1906 1908	1910	$1906 \\ 1908$	1910	1914	1906	1906	1908	0161	1914	1906 1906	1908	1914	1914	1906			-
		Annealers and helpers: 2 plants. 2 plants.	2 plants. 1 plant Banch and machina hands.	2 plants	2 plants	1 plant Blacksmiths and helpers:	I plant	<sup>4</sup> plants	5 plants	5 plants 3 nlants	5 plants. Brush and comb makers:	I plant I plant	1 plant	1 plant	1 plant	l plant	l plant	1 plant.	l plantl
		Piece or Number full-time rate of Average Average initiation time of em- time of em- per per per wages weekly der weekly workers. ployees. week, hour.	Year.     Piece or time     Number of em- por     Average full-time     Average rate of por     Average full-time       Year.     Piece or time     Number of em- por     Average full-time     Average full-time       Norkers.     ployees.     Pier     full-time       Norkers.     ployees.     Pier     earnings.       1906     Time     11     55.30     \$0.142       55.00     103     \$0.142     \$7.84	plants.         Year.         Piece or time         Number of em- pors         Average full-time         Average rate of traite of traite         Average full-time           plants.         Year.         Of em- pors         Number pors         Average traite of traite         Average full-time         Un- traite           ployees.         ployees.         Piors         Neek.         Neek.         On- traite         On- traite           1906         Time         11         55.30         50.142         8.42         S.43           1908        do         3         50.00         .142         7.00	Year.         Piece or time         Number of em- time         Average full-time         Average rate of por per         Average full-time         Average full-time         Average full-time         Average full-time         Average full-time         Average full-time         Time- full-time         Time         Time <thtim< th=""> <thtim< th="">         Time</thtim<></thtim<>	plants.         Year.         Piece or time         Number full-time         Average rate of full-time of full-time           plants.         Year.         verters.         of em         null-time rate of full-time or per veck.         Un           workers.         ployees.         Poice         null-time veck.         veck.         Un           1906         Time.         11         55.30         \$0.142         \$7.64         0.142           1906         Time.         8         55.00         142         7.64         0.142           1914        do         3         55.00         142         7.64         0.142           1914        do         3         55.00         142         7.64         0.142           1914        do         3         55.00         142         7.64         0.133           1914        do         3         55.60         133.6         0.133         0.135	Plants, Year, Place or Unit time         Number full-time rate of full-time of full-time rate of full-time varges weekly.         Average rate of full-time of full-time varges weekly.           Plants, Year, workers, ployees.         Number full-time varges of full-time varges weekly.         Number full-time varges weekly.         Un-time varges varges of full-time varges v	Plants.         Year.         Price or time         Number full-time         Average rate of full-time of full-time values         Average rate of full-time values         Average rate of full-time values         Average rate of full-time values         Vientage values         Vienage values         Vienage values         Vienage values         Vienage values         <	plants.         Year.         Piece or time         Number full-time         Average rate of full-time of full-time           plants.         Year.         verage or of em nous         Number full-time rate of full-time vages weekly.         Un nous           workers.         ployees.         Per per neekly.         Port of full-time vages weekly.         Un nous           1906         Time         11         55.30         0.142         \$7.84           1906         Time         8         55.00         142         7.64           1914        do         8         55.00         143         7.00           1914        do         8         55.00         143         7.00           1914         Time         28         55.60         134         7.00           1916         Piece         23         55.60         234         13.36           1916         Piece         23         55.60         234         13.36           1906         Piece         23         55.60         234         13.36           1906         Piece         23         55.60         234         13.36           1906         Piece         23         55.00 </td <td><math display="block"> \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc</math></td> <td><math display="block"> \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc</math></td> <td><math display="block"> \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c</math></td> <td><math display="block">\begin{tabular}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c</math></td> <td><math display="block"> \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc</math></td> <td><math display="block"> \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc</math></td> <td>Plates         Prece or time         Number of em- bours         Average full-time por were         Average rate of por were         Average full-time por were         Average rate of por were         Average full-time were           1906</td> <td><math display="block"> \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c</math></td> <td><math display="block">\begin{tabular}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c</math></td> <td><math display="block">\begin{tabular}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c</math></td>	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	$\begin{tabular}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Plates         Prece or time         Number of em- bours         Average full-time por were         Average rate of por were         Average full-time por were         Average rate of por were         Average full-time were           1906	$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	$\begin{tabular}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	$\begin{tabular}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$

TABLE 33.-AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS AND AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR OF MALE WORKERS IN

# COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY INDUSTRY.

# WORKING CONDITIONS.

		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		• •					9	94	21	•	1	• • • • •		•		• • •		1		ci	
2			1	1	1		•		2	။ကျ	4 44	•••••		*		-		7	2	8	01	10	100
				1	Т	-			4	10 <del>-</del>	r C1	*	-	4				R	9	24	(C)	15	11
T	1 1	1		1	2	1	10	co 4	• eo			-				17		41	09	83	15	32.5	26
10	2 4	1	5	10	-1	41	co 1G	92	. 4		o =1			9		150		111	272	162	27	37	4
1	2 2	4		1		ę		2		-	1	5 9 5 5 9	1	61		77		03	134	38	co I	- 6	,
50	29 38	116	1	0	29	က	c0 10	10		5			-			86	G	40 †0	176	29	5	12	
45	109 253	18	00	90	12	80	17	~					1	en		114		60	129	10	، م،	10	
99	13		4	10	5	4								*		54		οī	29	5	2Q 9	H 02	,
	9		ŝ	20	10	ŝ										20		7	ũ	က	1		
			5		en		• •							*		6		-	ũ	•			
11.16 8.27 10.27	7.29 10.76 8.27	8.45	12.57 8.11	14.00 1440	9.84 84	9.37	10.47 9.64	10.09	20.13	12.90 . 17.86	23.02	15.00	13.15 12.53	12.26	- 0a - a	10.05	13.98	11.12	10.25	12.00	12.10	11.66	14.67
192	. 151 . 186 . 148	. 161	.140	.162	.155	.170	.181	.192	.355	.357	.453	. 259	.239	. 226	not.	.174	. 254	.236	.189	.227	.214	. 235	284
58.00 58.00 51.67			58.00 58.00 58.00				58.00 54.00			52.90 52.90			58.00	54.30	00.00	57.80	55.00 50.00	47.20	54.20	52.80		50.50 53.20	
123 6	156 19 380	140	24 6	35 35 25	19	27	14 33	19	19	17	31		N 4	16		529	10	18	818	360	68	131	46
Piece Time Piece.	Time. Piece. Time.	rine	Piece	Time. Piece	Time. Piece.		dodo	do	do	dodo	do	do	do	do		Time.	Piece	Piece	Time	Time	do	do	
1906 1906 1908	1910 1910	1914 1914	1906 1906	1910 1908	1910	1914	$1906 \\ 1908$	1910 1914	1906	1908	1914	1906	1910	1914	4T&T	0061	1908	1910	1910	1914	1906	1910	1914
Casting cleaners: 1 plants 3 plants 2 plants		2 plants 3 plants 6 makers:	2 plants	plants plants	4 plants. 3 plants		2 plants 3 plants	2 plants		3 plants.	4 plants and helners:	plant.	l plant	4 plants	Erectors and helpers:	ž plants. 5 plants.			5 plants		2 plants.	4 plants	

a This information could not be given for pieceworkers.

Table 33.—Average Full-Time Weekly Earnings and Average and Classified Rapes of Wages fer Hour of Male Workers in Corton-Spinning Machinery Manupacturing Plants, by Years, 1906, 1908, 1910, and 1914—Continued.

	40 cents and over.								
r hour.	35 35 and un- der 40 cents.			1		m 10 m	1	-	1
ages pe	30 and un- der 35 cents.		1	5	2	9 14	5 1	4 8	F
ate of w	25 and der 30 cents.		1	4	15	31	· 4 12	16 28	5
ssified r	20 and un- der 25 cents.		9	11 32	105	319 232	10	47 78	36 46
ach ela	18 and um- der 20 cents.		1	6 17	62	124	22	45 33	34
Number of employees earning each classified rate of wages per hour.	16 and un- der 18 cents.	000	23 257	58 105	127	214	22	47 33	73
loyees e	14 and un- der 16 cents.	00000	102	170	290 143	235 46	38 22	41	102
of empl	12 and un- der 14 cents,	5	225 40	48	147	72 9	22	14 3	41
umber	10 and un- der 12 cents.		7		34	13	13	6 3	33 6
Z	Un- der 10 cents.		1	1	28	39 2	4		3 2
	A verage full-time weekly earnings.	\$8.10 8.39 6.86 8.686 8.686	14.37 7.94 13.18 8.57	$11.17 \\ 8.41 \\ 13.94 \\ 9.14 \\ 9.14$	11, 76 8, 95 13, 15 8, 90	12, 35 9, 94 10, 68	10, 93 8, 87 9, 83 9, 83	$\begin{array}{c} 10.38\\ 9,98\\ 11.41\\ 10.54\end{array}$	11.08 9.09 11.42 8.02
	Average rate of wages per hour.	\$0.140 .153 .152 .152	. 248 . 139 . 240	. 248 . 154 . 254	. 207 . 156 . 252	. 176 . 176 . 198	. 191 . 154 . 217 . 192	. 192 180 . 213	. 191 . 157 . 212 . 173
	A verage full-time hours per week.	55.00 55.00 55.00 55.00	58,00 57,00 52,80	$ \begin{array}{c} 45.00\\ 54.60\\ 54.80\\ 54.70\end{array} $		53. 20 53. 20 53. 20	57. 20 57. 50 53. 60 51. 30		58, 00 58, 00 53, 80 46, 40
	Number of em- ployees.	4 אי טו טי ש	$\begin{array}{c} 15\\370\\8\\412\\\end{array}$	300 340 340 340	244 827 210 796	1,058 572	61 123 112 147	104 224 31 211	25 332 47 274
	Piece or time workers.	Time do. do.	Piece. Time. Piece. Time	Piece Time Piece Time	Piece Time Piece	Piece. Time. Piece.	Piece Time Piece Time	Piece. Time. Piece.	Piece. Time. Piece. Time.
	Year.	1906 1908 1910 1914	$1906 \\ 1906 \\ 1908 \\ 1008 \\ $	1910 1910 1914 1914	1906 1906 1908 1908	1910 1910 1914 1914	1906 1906 1908 1908	1910 1910 1914 1914	1906 1906 1908 1908
	Occupation and number of plants.	Janitors and watchmen: 1 plant 1 plant 1 plant	anouers. 1 plant. 1 plant. 4 plant.		Macuula fianus: 5 plants 5 plants 5 plants		Machure nauds, automatuc. 3 plants. 3 plants. 4 plants.	5 plants. 5 plants. 5 plants. 6 plants. Moobro brocks lother.	2 plants. 2 plants. 2 plants. 3 plants.

## COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY INDUSTRY.

## WORKING CONDITIONS.

			C3		
	2		Çi 33 ∏	1	1 33
3 1	5 2		3 9 19 25		
16	10 6 17 24	2 1 1	27 43 55 32	53 23 33	4 41 2 6
85 76	51 57 123 123	1 + + +	46 46 76	1 17 17	4 6 26 27 27 36
127	47 40 80 43	3	10 13 13		3 15 15 24 28
183	58 50 59	4 I 33	7 9 17 10	1 . 3 3	13 13 13 17 17 35 17 17
98	73 26 46 13	33	13 7 24 6	1 86 17	27 3 31 12 29 29
25	50 19 14	2	6 1 7 1		21 21 12 12 12 2
2	12 12 5		5 1 3 3		
	6	3	2 2		4
11. 91 9. 64 12. 38 10. 73	$\begin{array}{c} 10.77\\9.56\\9.53\\9.53\\9.97\\10.55\\10.62\\10.62\\10.62\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 13.57\\ 8.73\\ 8.73\\ 9.71\\ 9.71\\ 10.95\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ 10.50\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 12, 10\\ 11, 43\\ 5, 24\\ 12, 02\\ 12, 66\\ 12, 66\\ \end{array}$	11.60 13.27 13.85 13.85 14.86 9.12 9.15 9.15	15.61 10.25 10.25 11.62 8,80 9,09 9,09 9,73
242 174 2229 206	188 206 182 223 182 223 223 227 201	234 151 204 192 205 204 2946 202 202	209 230 117 221 187 244 244	257 257 252 252 258 157 157 182	280 193 200 222 153 153 153 153 153 153 153 153 153 153
		•••••••			
49. 30 55. 30 54. 20 52. 20	57, 20 57, 90 557, 90 523, 00 53, 50 53, 50 52, 80 52, 80	55,00 55,00 55,00 55,00 52,00 52,00 52,00 52,00 52,00 52,00 52,00 52,00 52,00 52,00 52,00 52,00 52,00 52,00 52,00 52,00 52,00 50,000 50,0000 50,000 50,0000 50,0000 50,0000 50,0000 50,0000 50,0000 50,0000 50,0000 50,00000000	$\begin{array}{c} 58,00\\ 49,60\\ 45,00\\ 54,40\\ 51,00\\ 51,80\\ 51,80\end{array}$		52,500 50,500 50,5000 50,5000 50,5000 50,5000 50,5000 50,5000 50,5000 50,500000000
52 539 39 159	76 308 708 308 309 369 369 372 272 272	10 20 114 113 23 112 23 112 23 112 23 114 10 23 114 10 20 10 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	$112 \\ 129 \\ 1 \\ 219 \\ 5 \\ 135 $	<b>1</b> <b>63</b> 246 111 249 79	266 57 321 93 97 139 139 102
Piece Time Piece	Piece Time Piece Piece Time Piece	Piece Time Piece Piece Time Piece	do do Piece Piece Piece	dodo do Piece Piece	Piece Piece Time. Piece Time. do do Time.
1910 1910 1914 1914	1906 1906 1908 1908 1910 1914 1914	1906 1906 1908 1908 1910 1911 1914 1914	F161 9061 9061	1906 1908 1908 1906 1908 1908 1908	1910 1910 1914 1914 1914 1916 1916 1918 1919 1914
3 plants	aplants. 2 plants. 2 plants. 3 plants. 4 plants. 2 plants. 4 plants. 2 plants. 4 plants. 2 plants.	2 plants 2 plants 2 plants 2 plants 2 plants 2 plants 2 plants 2 plants	4 plants 1 plants 2 plants 2 plants 5 plants	Masons: 1 plant. 2 plants. Molders, hand: Molders and helpers, machine: 2 plants. 2 plants.	4 plants 4 plants 4 plants Painfers Painters 5 plants 5 plants 5 plants

Table 33.—Average Full-Time Weekly Earnings and Average and Classified Rates of Wages fer Hour of Male Workers in Corton-Spinning Machinery Manufacturing Plants, by Years, 1906, 1908, 1910, and 1914—Continued.

r. d.s.	4 .00			::	:::-:		::::
	1.0.00						
35 and un- der 40 cents	14400						
30 and un- der 35 cents.	5 8 6 6			2	H∞∞£1		1
25 and un- der 30 cents.	8 11 26		6 15 13	15	13 13 3		2
20 and un- der 25 cents.	9 6 11		22 32 44	25	6 15 15		
18 and der 20 cents.	co Cl ⊣ 4		12 19 43	28	m 1∧ -1 m		1
16 and un- der 18 cents.	∞ 73 <b>–</b>		23 30 45	10	33 88 9	2 2 1	1
14 and un- der 16 cents.	1001		35 15 12		12	1 1	1
12 and un- der 14 cents.	2 1 1		1 3 9		4 17 12		
10 and un- der 12 cents.	1 1						
Un- der 10 cents.	112		1				4000
Average full-time weekly earnings.	\$13.47 13.27 14.25 14.25	14.50 14.58 11.93 14.58	14, 98 10. 21 13. 04 9. 58 10. 77	14.05 11.22	8.29 10.80 9.38 11.19 10.60	$\begin{array}{c} 9.90\\ 9.39\\ 10.98\\ 9.15\\ 9.54\\ 8.63\\ \end{array}$	6.91 6.81 6.30 12.39
A verage rate of wages per hour.	\$0.235 .260 .261 .261	. 250 . 265 . 265	.258 .177 .246 .192	. 255	143 194 204 210	. 180 . 171 . 200 . 166 . 166	.119 .124 .140
A verage full-time hours per week.	57, 40 51, 00 53, 60 54, 70	58.00 55.00 45.00 55.00	58,00 57,60 53,10 49,80 56,00	55.20 53.80	58,00 56,50 54,80 54,80 50,40	55.00 55.00 55.00 55.00 50.00 50.00	58.00 55.00 45.00 56.30
Number of em- ployees.	30 45 46 75		$103 \\ 9 \\ 115 \\ 1160 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\$	80	28 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 85	H010404	0440
Piece or time workers.	Time	do do do	Piece. Time. Piece. do	Piece. Time.	Piece. Time. dodo	Piece. Time. Piece. Piece. Piece.	do do do
Year.	1906 1908 1910 1914	1906 1908 1910 1914	1906 1906 1908 1908 1910	$1914 \\ 1914$	$1906 \\ 1906 \\ 1908 \\ 1910 \\ 1914 \\ $	1906 1906 1908 1908 1914 1914	1906 1908 1910 1914
ts.	tein makers and helpers: 5 plants. 5 plants. 5 plants. 5 plants.	unueus: 1 plant. 1 plant. 1 plant.	Lusters and grinders: 1 plant. 5 plants 2 plants 5 plants	2 plants 5 plants	werplaatt entployees: 1 plaatt 3 plaatts 6 plaatts 4 plaatts	I Divertus: I plant 1 plant 1 plant 1 plant 1 plant	z torekeepers: 2 plants 1 plant 2 plants
	Year, Piece or Number full-time trate of full-time Un- time of em- bours per per per very full-time Un- workers, ployees, por per per per per per per per per per pe	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			

## COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY INDUSTRY.

## WORKING CONDITIONS.

		<b>n</b> n 12
		<b>Q</b> Q 3
	4 6	6 12 11
23	16 24 11	35 39 39
29 45	19 17 53	92 124 79
16	7 20 34	53 36 18
17 29	27 22 35	59 62 16
33	28 35	5 17 6
10	2	4 00 1
2 4	2 5 6	13
5 5	r3 m	
12.42 9.55 11.86 12.53	10.06 11.08 13.02 10.55	$\begin{array}{c} 13.23\\ 10.44\\ 12.54\\ 11.81\\ 15.17\\ 12.46\\ 12.46\end{array}$
.219 .170 .138 .138		245 266 206 213 281 281 281 231
56.70 56.10 53.80 51.50	55.50 53.30 52.40 57.50	53.90 50.70 55.50 53.90 53.90 53.90
33 111 155 155 26	110 15 14 186	$12 \\ 15 \\ 15 \\ 324 \\ 9 \\ 179 \\ 179 \\ 179 \\ 179 \\ 179 \\ 170$
Piece. Time. Piece. Time.	Time Piece Time	Piece Time Piece Piece Piece
1906 1906 1908 1908	1910 1914 1914 1914 1906	1908 1910 1910 1914 1914
Tinsmiths: 3 plants. 3 plants. 5 plants.	-0660 5 plants 5 plants 5 plants 6 plants 5 plants	3 plants 5 plants 3 plants 5 plants 5 plants
25	090°—16—	5

## COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY INDUSTRY.

TABLE 34.—NET EARNINGS, LENGTH OF AVERAGE WORKING DAY AND OF FULL-TIME WEEK, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER WEEK OF MACHINE HANDS IN COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY PLANTS, 1906, 1908, 1910, AND 1914.

	Earı	nings per h	iour.	A verage working		A verage earnings in full-
Years and establishments.	Highest.	Lowest.	A verage.	hours per day.	full_time	time week.
1906. No. 1 No. 2 No. 3. No. 5 No. 6	Cents. 27.5 25 26 25 30	Cents. 8 10 9 9 5	Cents. 16.46 15.24 15.94 14.68 15.25	$\begin{array}{cccc} H. & m. \\ 9 & 40 \\ 9 & 10 \\ 9 & 40 \\ 9 & 40 \\ 9 & 40 \end{array}$	$     58 00 \\     58 00   $	\$9.55 8.38 9.25 8.51 8.85
All establishments	30	5	15.60	9 34	57 24	8, 95
1908. No. 1 No. 2 No. 3 No. 5 No. 6	$     \begin{array}{r}       35 \\       26 \\       26 \\       26 \\       5 \\       30 \\       \end{array} $	11 12 11 12 7	17. 89 16. 91 18. 36 18. 21 18. 03	7 30 9 10 7 30 9 10 8 37	$     55 00 \\     45 00 $	8,05 9,30 8,26 10,02 9,32
All establishments	35	7	17.94	8 16	49 36	8, 90
1910.         .           No. 1.         .           No. 2.         .           No. 3.         .           No. 5.         .           No. 6.         .	32.5 30.5 20 26.5 39	$12 \\ 10 \\ 13 \\ 8 \\ 8 \\ 8 \\ 8 \\ 8 \\ 8 \\ 8 \\ 8 \\ 8 \\ $	$17.52 \\ 16.92 \\ 16.35 \\ 17.00 \\ 17.90$	$\begin{array}{ccc} 9 & 40 \\ 9 & 10 \\ 9 & 10 \\ 7 & 30 \\ 9 & 30 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{cccc} 55 & 00 \\ 55 & 00 \\ 45 & 00 \end{array}$	$     \begin{array}{r}       10.16 \\       9.31 \\       8.99 \\       7.65 \\       10.20     \end{array} $
All establishments	39	8	17.57	9 26	56 36	9.94
1914. No. 1 No. 2 No. 3 No. 5 No. 6	$35 \\ 31.5 \\ 37 \\ 29 \\ 39 \\ 39$	$     \begin{array}{c}       15 \\       11 \\       16 \\       16 \\       8     \end{array} $	$     19.60 \\     18.47 \\     21.75 \\     20.71 \\     20.31   $	8 20 8 20 8 20 9 10 9 30	$\begin{array}{ccc} 50 & 00 \\ 50 & 00 \\ 55 & 00 \end{array}$	9, 80 9, 24 10, 88 11, 39 11, 58
All establishments	39	8	19,82	8 59	53 54	10.68

The second s	Ear	nings per l	nour.	Average	Average	Average
Years and establishments.	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	working hours per day.	working hours in full-time week.	earnings in full- time week.
1906. No. 2	Cents. 25	Cents.	Cents. 16, 13	H. m. 9 10	H. m. 55 00	\$8.87
No. 3 No. 5 No. 6	$25 \\ 22.5 \\ 35$	9 8 10	$14.66 \\ 14.59 \\ 17.46$	9 40 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	$     58 00 \\     58 00 \\     58 00 $	8,50 8,46 10,13
All establishments	35	8	15, 42	9 35	57 30	8.87
1908. No. 2 No. 3 No. 5	23.5 30 26.5	$\begin{array}{c}11\\12\\12\end{array}$	$16.36 \\ 18.90 \\ 19.76$	$   \begin{array}{rrrr}     9 & 10 \\     7 & 30 \\     9 & 10   \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	9.00 8.51 10.87
No. 6 All establishments	32	<u> </u>	19.10 19.17	8 37 8 33	51 40 51 18	9, 87
1910. No. 1	22	14	17, 63	9 40	58 00	10, 23
No. 2 No. 3	$     \begin{array}{c}       22 \\       27.5 \\       26 \\       28     \end{array} $	10     11	$15.04 \\ 17.24$	$\begin{array}{ccc}9&10\\9&10\end{array}$	$     55 00 \\     55 00   $	8.27 9.48
No. 5 No. 6	35	10 12	17.63 19.97	7 30 9 30	$     45 00 \\     57 00     $	7.93 11.38
All establishments	35	10	18,02	9 14	55 24	9, 98
No. 1 No. 2 No. 3 No. 6	28.5 30 34 18 32	$15 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 10 \\ 10$	$19.88 \\ 17.56 \\ 20.92 \\ 16.00 \\ 21.71$	$\begin{array}{cccc} 8 & 20 \\ 8 & 20 \\ 8 & 20 \\ 9 & 10 \\ 9 & 30 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{cccc} 50 & 00 \\ 50 & 00 \\ 50 & 00 \\ 55 & 00 \\ 57 & 00 \end{array}$	9, 94 8, 78 10, 46 8, 80 12, 37
All establishments	34	10	20.07	8 45	52 30	10.54

TABLE 35.—NET EARNINGS, LENGTH OF AVERAGE WORKING DAY AND OF FULL-TIME WEEK, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER WEEK OF MACHINE HANDS OPERATING AUTOMATIC MACHINES IN COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY PLANTS, 1906, 1908, 1910, AND 1914.

TABLE 36.—NET EARNINGS, LENGTH OF AVERAGE WORKING DAY AND OF FULL-TIME WEEK, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER WEEK OF MACHINE HANDS OPERATINGLATHE MACHINES IN COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY PLANTS, 1906, 1908, 1910,AND 1914.

		Ear	nings per h	iour.	Average	Average	A verage earnings
	Years and establishments.	Highest.	TTicket Terret America		working hours per day.	hours in full-time week.	in full- time week.
No.	1906. 3 5 6	22.5	Cents. 8 10 12.5	Cents. 15. 77 15. 40 14. 94	$\begin{array}{cccc} H. & m. \\ & 9 & 40 \\ & 9 & 40 \\ & 9 & 40 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{cccc} H, & m, \\ 58 & 00 \\ 58 & 00 \\ 58 & 00 \end{array}$	<b>\$9.</b> 15 8.93 8.67
	All establishments	36, 22	8	15.68	9 40	58 00	9.09
No.	1908. 5	$\begin{array}{c} 28\\ 26.5\\ 30 \end{array}$	9 17 14	$17.04 \\ 20.00 \\ 18.10$	$\begin{array}{ccc} 7 & 30 \\ 9 & 10 \\ 8 & 37 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{ccc} 45 & 00 \\ 55 & 00 \\ 51 & 40 \end{array}$	7.67 11.00 9.35
	All establishments	30	9	17.28	7 44	46 24	8,02
No.	1910. 3 5	$\frac{28,45}{30}$	10 17	17.36 23.75	$9 10 \\ 7 30$	55 00 45 00	9.55 10.69
	6	37	9	17.46	9 30	57 00	9.95
	All establishments	37	9	17.43	9 13	55 18	9.64
No.	3	35 30 30	$     \begin{array}{r}       15 \\       21 \\       15     \end{array}   $	$20.74 \\ 26.33 \\ 19.72$		$\begin{array}{ccc} 50 & 00 \\ 55 & 00 \\ 57 & 00 \end{array}$	$10.37 \\ 14.48 \\ 11.24$
	All establishments	35	15	20.55	8 42	52 12	10.73

## COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY INDUSTRY.

TABLE 37.—NET EARNINGS, LENGTH OF AVERAGE WORKING DAY AND OF FULL-TIME WEEK, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER WEEK OF MACHINE HANDS OPERATING PLANING AND MILLING MACHINES IN COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY PLANTS, 1906, 1908, 1910, AND 1914.

	Ear	Averag workin	9	Average		A verage earnings		
Years and establishments.	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	hours per day	fu	hours in full-time week.		in full- time week.
1906. No. 2. No. 3. No. 5. No. 6.	Cents. 23 30 25 27, 5	Cents. 12 7 7 10	Cents. 14.62 17.06 15.54 16.34	$\begin{array}{c} H. & n \\ 9 & 1 \\ 9 & 4 \\ 9 & 4 \\ 9 & 4 \\ 9 & 4 \end{array}$		H. 55 58 58 58	$m. \\ 00 \\ 00 \\ 00 \\ 00 \\ 00 \\ 00 \\ 00 \\ $	\$8.04 9.89 9.01 9.48
- All establishments	30	7	16.51	9 3		57	54	9.56
1908. No. 2 No. 3 No. 5 No. 6	35 35 29 30	9 15 12 15	16. 83 20. 58 18. 29 17. 87	9 1 7 3 9 1 8 3		55 45 55 51	00 00 00 40	9.26 9.26 10.06 9.23
All establishments	35	9	18.22	8 4	3	52	18	9.53
1910. No. 2 No. 3 No. 5 No. 6	25 33 29 32	10 12 10 14	$16.36 \\ 19.77 \\ 18.04 \\ 19.39$	9 10 9 10 7 30 9 30		55 55 45 57	00 00 00 00	9.00 10.87 8.12 11.05
All establishments	33	10	18,61	8 5	3	53	36	9.97
1914. No. 2 No. 3 No. 5 No. 6	25 38 29 32	13 16 14 12	17.89 22.08 18.55 20.58	8 20 8 20 9 10 9 30		50 50 55 57	00 00 00 00	8.95 11.04 10.20 11.73
All establishments	38	12	20.11	8 48	3	52	48	10.62

TABLE 38.—NET EARNINGS, LENGTH OF AVERAGE WORKING DAY AND OF FULL-TIME WEEK, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER WEEK OF MACHINE HANDS OPERATING TOP FLAT MACHINES IN COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY PLANTS, 1906, 1908, 1910, AND 1914.

	Ear	nings per l	iour.	Average working	Average working	A verage earnings			
Years and establishments.	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	hours per day.	hours in full-time week.	in full- time week.			
1906. No. 1	Cents.	Cents.	Cents. 16.75	H. m. 9 40	H. m. 58 00	\$9.72			
No. 5	20	8	13,92	9 40	58 00	8.10			
All establishments	25	8	15.08	9 40	58 00	8.75			
1908.									
No. 1 No. 5	$30 \\ 24$	14 16	20.56 19.83	$\begin{array}{ccc} 7 & 30 \\ 9 & 10 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{ccc} 45 & 00 \\ 55 & 00 \end{array}$	9.25 10.91			
All establishments	30	14	20,36	7 57	47 42	9.71			
1910. No. 1 No. 5	30 24	14 16	19.05 19.83	9 40 7 30	$58  ext{ } 00 \\ 45  ext{ } 00  ext{ }$	11. 05 8. 92			
All establishments	30	14	19.23	9 10	55 00	10.58			
1914. No. 1 No. 5	35 24	16 12	21. 17 18. 75	8 20 9 10	50 00 55 00	10.59 10.31			
All establishments	35	12	20.20	8 40	52 00	10.50			

Table No. 39 shows the per cent of increase or decrease in hours, rates of wages, and weekly earnings. The only decreases in wage rates for 1914 as compared with 1906 are for annealers and helpers and electricians and helpers. There are so few employees in each of these occupations that this decrease might be occasioned by an increase in the proportion of helpers, naturally reducing the average rate. The greatest increase is \$4.56 per cent, shown for storekeepers. This occupation shows an increased rate for each period, which is explained by the fact that the manufacturers are becoming from period to period more interested in better storekeeping methods and are employing higher-class men.

The smallest per cent of increase shown, with the exception of the increase for roll coverers and plumbers, occupations employing so few hands that they may be left out of the discussion, was for pattern makers, and amounts to 11.03 per cent, comparing 1914 with 1906. Pattern makers have always received higher wages than most of the other employees. In 1906 at five plants they and their helpers averaged \$0.235 per hour, and in 1914 \$0.261.

TABLE 39.—PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE IN FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK, RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN THE PRIN-CIPAL OCCUPATIONS, 1914, COMPARED WITH 1906, 1908, AND 1910.

	Full-time hours per			Rate of wages per			Full-time weekly earn-			
	week, higher (+) or			hour, higher (+) or			ings, higher (+) or			
	lower (-) in—			lower (-) in-			lower (-) in-			
Occupations.	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	1914	
	than	than	than	than	than	than	than	than	than	
	in	in	in	in	in	in	in	in	in	
	1906.	1908.	1910.	1906.	1908.	1910.	1906.	1908.	1910.	
Annealers and helpers Bench and machine hands Blacksmiths and helpers Card clothiers and grinders Casting cleaners Core makers Cupola hands Dratsmen Electricians and helpers Erectors and helpers Erectors and helpers Erectors and watchmen Laborers Machine hands, automatic Machine hands, automatic Machine hands, planing and milling Machine hands, top flat Machine hands, to	$\begin{array}{c} -1.72\\ -1.72\\ -7.59\\ -7.59\\ -7.59\\ -7.517\\ -9.31\\ -5.17\\ -5.17\\ -5.17\\ -2.76\\ -10.41\\ -6.35\\ -8.66\\ -5.17\\ -8.70\\ -4.01\\ -4.01\\ -10.34\\ -10.34\\ -10.34\\ -10.65\\ -9.69\\ -9.66\\ -9.69\\ -9.69\\ -10.80\\ -9.69\\ -2.93\\ -2$	$\begin{array}{r} +5.77\\ +5.77\\ +3.94\\ +2.38\\ +3.94\\ +2.38\\ +2.38\\ +3.667\\ +2.34\\ +12.50\\ +3.667\\ +2.34\\ +12.50\\ +3.667\\ +2.34\\ +1.250\\ +3.667\\ +2.34\\ +2.34\\ +2.34\\ +3.69\\ +7.255\\ +3.68\\ +3.69\\ +3.68\\ +3.69\\ +1.75\\ +$	$\begin{array}{c} - 2.31 \\ + 7.22 \\ - 3.97 \\ - 6.38 \\ - 2.82 \\ + 22.22 \\ + .117 \\ - 4.73 \\ - 5.23 \\ - 5.61 \\ - 1.49 \\ - 5.25 \\ - 5.06 \\ + 2.05 \\ - 3.93 \\ - 3.93 \\ - 5.59 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} + 27.05 \\ + 30.16 \\ + 31.06 \\ + 21.80 \\ + 34.22 \\ + 17.11 \\ + 28.35 \\ + 40.94 \\ + 21.07 \\ + 11.03 \\ + 6.00 \\ + 17.66 \\ + 9.99 \\ + 1.00 \\ + 84.56 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} +26.84\\ -5.56\\ +11.92\\ +22.91\\ +3.41\\ +2.96\\ +11.35\\ +4.69\\ +11.35\\ +4.69\\ +18.92\\ +10.37\\79\\ +6.08\\ \hline \\ +21.61\\ +4.10\\ +.15\\ -00\\ +8.43\\ +3.73\\ +3.73\\ +77.71\\ +12.75\end{array}$	+15.11 -12.84 - 4.01 .00 + 8.37 + 2.99 +57.14 +16.60	$\begin{array}{c} P_{er} \ ct. \\ -10. \ 71 \\ +35. \ 77 \\ +34. \ 90 \\ +29. \ 18 \\ +5. \ 54 \\ +14. \ 46 \\ +2. \ 18 \\ +15. \ 54 \\ +14. \ 46 \\ +15. \ 11 \\ +19. \ 46 \\ +21. \ 24 \\ +7. \ 16 \\ +15. \ 11 \\ +19. \ 46 \\ +15. \ 11 \\ +19. \ 46 \\ +11. \ 90 \\ +20. \ 90 \\ +4. \ 46 \\ +11. \ 90 \\ +27. \ 41 \\ +10. \ 57 \\ +5. \ 79 \\ +1. \ 46 \\ +1. \ 57 \\ +5. \ 79 \\ +1. \ 46 \\ +1. \ 57 \\ +5. \ 79 \\ +1. \ 57 \\ +5. \ 79 \\ +1. \ 57 \\ +5. \ 79 \\ +1. \ 57 \\ +5. \ 79 \\ +1. \ 57 \\ +5. \ 79 \\ +1. \ 57 \\ +5. \ 79 \\ +1. \ 57 \\ +5. \ 79 \\ +1. \ 46 \\ +15. \ 11 \\ +10. \ 57 \\ +5. \ 79 \\ +1. \ 46 \\ +10. \ 57 \\ +5. \ 79 \\ +1. \ 46 \\ +10. \ 57 \\ +5. \ 79 \\ +1. \ 46 \\ +10. \ 57 \\ +5. \ 79 \\ +1. \ 46 \\ +10. \ 57 \\ +5. \ 79 \\ +1. \ 40 \\ +10. \ 57 \\ +5. \ 79 \\ +1. \ 40 \\ +10. \ 57 \\ +5. \ 79 \\ +1. \ 40 \\ +10. \ 57 \\ +5. \ 79 \\ +1. \ 40 \\ +10. \ 57 \\ +5. \ 79 \\ +1. \ 40 \\ +10. \ 57 \\ +5. \ 79 \\ +1. \ 40 \\ +10. \ 57 \\ +5. \ 79 \\ +1. \ 40 \\ +10. \ 57 \\ +5. \ 79 \\ +1. \ 40 \\ +10. \ 57 \\ +5. \ 79 \\ +1. \ 40 \\ +10. \ 57 \\ +10. \ 57 \\ +10. \ 10 \ +10. \ 10 \\ +10. \ 10 \ +10. \ 10 \ +10. \ 10 \ +10. \ 10 \ +10. \ 10 \ +10. \ 10 \ +10. \ 10 \ +10. \ 10 \ +10. \ 10 \ +10. \ +10. \ 10 \ +10. \ 10 \ +10. \ 10 \ +10. \ 10 \ +10. \ +10. \ +10. \ +10. \ +10. \ +10. \ +10. \ +10. \ +10. \ $	$\begin{array}{c} Per \ ct. \\ -16.86 \\ +21.64 \\ +18.28 \\ +2.54 \\ +12.83 \\ +15.91 \\ +11.02 \\ +18.26 \\ +21.80 \\ -6.77 \\ +11.42 \\ +21.80 \\ +21.80 \\ +25.81 \\ +3.46 \\ +6.65 \\ +26.09 \\ +7.22 \\ +33.79 \\ +33.79 \\ +33.79 \\ +11.44 \\ +8.14 \\ +10.76 \\ -26.99 \\ +17.12 \\ +13.01 \\ -5.68 \\ +81.94 \\ +14.70 \\ +19.35 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} Per \ ct. \\ - 8.38 \\ +27.63 \\ +12.81 \\ +2.7.83 \\ +12.81 \\ +2.18 \\ +2.18 \\ +2.18 \\ +2.18 \\ +2.18 \\ +2.2.89 \\ -2.2.15 \\ +12.98 \\ +22.89 \\ -2.2.15 \\ +17.08 \\ +17.36 \\ +26.53 \\ +8.64 \\ +5.61 \\ +11.31 \\ +11.31 \\ +11.31 \\ +11.31 \\ +2.2.66 \\ +5.32 \\ +22.21 \\ +10.14 \\ -2.06 \\ +22.21 \\ +22.41 \\ +5.50 \\ \end{array}$	

#### WELFARE OF EMPLOYEES.

## WHITIN MACHINE WORKS, WHITINSVILLE, MASS.

The Whitin Machine Works is one of the early established industries of New England, and has had a steady and consistent growth over a long period of years. In the early part of the nineteenth century small quantities of iron ore found in this vicinity were worked up into agricultural implements by a small blacksmith shop located here. One of the early cotton mills was shortly afterwards founded at Whitinsville, and the call for textile machinery and tools was responsible for the development of the small foundry equipment here into a machine shop. The Whitin Machine Works date from 1833, when this first shop was built.

The village of Whitinsville has about 5,000 people and is part of the town of Northbridge. Its prosperity is dependent entirely upon the success and growth of the Whitin Machine Works, the only other industries there being one small mill and a small shop for the manufacture of spinning rings.

Touching briefly upon the history of the concern, it might be stated that it was started by a member of the Whitin family, and has remained under the control of this family ever since. The owners have always lived in Whitinsville, being part of the community and interested in all its varying developments and activities. To a large extent its freedom from labor troubles and the prosperity and contentment of the people may be attributed to the community interest existing between the owners and the workmen.

The early prosperity of the shop was largely due to the inventive ability of Mr. John C. Whitin, who was one of the first to develop certain machines that enter into the organization of the cotton mill.

The first labor employed was native American, to which, in due course, were added Scotch, English, Irish, and in later years French Canadian, Dutch, and Nova Scotian. Still later some German, Polish, and Scandinavian families were employed, and very recently for some foundry work, Armenians.

Owing to the isolated situation of Whitinsville, which is not near any large city, it has been necessary for the Whitin Machine Works to build, to a large extent, the houses necessary for the employees. From the very beginning there has been a continuous development in this respect, most of the early dwellings having been torn down and replaced by houses of more modern construction. The management has tried to follow the principle of building as comfortable a house as it seemed feasible to rent at a low figure. In other words, it is the aim to make the cost of living in the village as low as possible, encouraging the workmen to settle down there and become useful citizens in the community. A large proportion of the houses are occupied by native Americans, Dutch, English, and Irish.

There are 677 dwelling houses, and in addition, to take care of the single men, there are three boarding houses and one hotel, which furnish accommodations for approximately 300. The rents vary from \$4 to \$9 per month. The \$4 houses have five, six, and seven rooms, while the \$9 house is built for two families, has eight rooms, and includes bath, electric lights, furnace, and other modern improvements. Water is supplied without charge, and the town has a sewer system, with which all tenements are connected. It is possible for the tenant of a \$4 house to have electric lights installed at an extra charge of 25 or 50 cents a month, according to size of the house. The houses, in general, are heated by hot-air furnaces. A workman can have a well-appointed modern dwelling equipped with electric lights, furnace, and running water and connected with the sewerage for an average of \$6.50 per month.

It has been the policy of the corporation to avoid, if possible, entering into the field of private business, but to keep prices down it has been found advisable to furnish coal and wood to the village inhabitants. The Whitin Machine Works sell these supplies at cost plus freight and delivery charges. The electric car line, which is controlled by the corporation, supplies workman's tickets at the rate of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  cents a ride.

This welfare work of the corporation extends also in another direction, that is, in the care of the houses. All the streets, being private, are kept up by the Whitin Machine Works, lawns are mowed, shrubbery and trees planted and cared for, and every encouragement is offered to employees to make their homes look attractive.

No part of the village has been set aside for any particular class of people. The houses are assigned, as far as possible, in the order in which the applications are received, also taking into consideration the length of service of the employee. The arrangement of the houses, and their location, bordering on two or three ponds, make the conditions healthy and desirable in every respect. There are excellent schools, many churches, and the town is a self-governing community which is free from strife and racial jealousies, although there are probably 11 nationalities represented.

In busy times as many as 3,300 people are employed. Under fair conditions the average number is approximately 2,500, many of whom come from the neighboring farms and villages. The majority of the people occupying the houses have been in the employ of the corporation from 20 to 25 years.

In the history of the concern there have been no labor troubles involving a strike. There was some trouble in the foundry department several years ago, the Armenian element refusing to work with one or two Turks. This, however, was amicably adjusted after a few days, and with this exception the relations of the employers and employees have been most friendly and pleasant.

The company takes much pride in the town organization. The dwelling-house property does not pay an adequate return on the amount of money employed on an investment basis, but the comfort of the employees with the accompanying good will toward the company, which contributes very materially to its success, more than compensates for any loss on the investment.

### SACO-LOWELL SHOPS, NEWTON UPPER FALLS, MASS.

This establishment has recently made a good beginning in welfare work and elaborate plans have been made for its extension as soon as there is a revival in the industry. About a year ago a large hotel building of concrete was constructed, with all modern conveniences. It has accommodation for about 75 lodgers, and the dining room can accommodate about 150 persons. The rooms are nearly all designed for occupancy by one person each, although the corner rooms are larger and have accommodations for two persons. Throughout the hotel, in the kitchen, dining room, bedrooms, and in the lavatories, the latest sanitary appliances have been installed. The interior walls are painted and there are no surfaces anywhere in any of the rooms of the hotel where dust and dirt can accumulate. Everything was found to be immaculately clean.

The hotel is used exclusively by male employees of this and other establishments in the town. The prices for room and board are \$5.50 per week for the single rooms, and \$5 each per week for persons occupying double rooms. Persons not in the employ of the Saco-Lowell shops must pay \$1 more.

Attached to the hotel is a large modern steam laundry with all the latest appliances. This laundry is used not only to accommodate persons in the employ of the company, but it also does a general laundry business for other people in the town at the regular rates.

Another building connected with this establishment contains a club room, dance hall, bowling alley, pool rooms, and boathouses. When visited, one of the rooms was used as a schoolroom. The boathouse contains a large number of canoes and rowboats owned by the company, which are rented at reasonable rates to employees and others in the town. It is also used as a storage place for privately owned boats. These conveniences are for general use of the people in the town, but the employees pay 20 per cent less for the privileges.

The company also owns about 40 dwelling houses which it rents to its employees at a rate of about \$2 per month per room; that is, rents vary from \$8 per month for a four-room house to about \$12 per month for one of six or seven rooms. Nearly all of the houses are detached modern one-family frame dwellings, a few being semidetached. Those within the city proper have water and sewer connection and other city conveniences, the toilets in all cases being within the dwellings. Those outside the town limits, which do not have these conveniences, are occupied by foreigners and the rents are cheaper.

The company recently employed a landscape gardener and architect who devised a very elaborate town plan for a new section which is now vacant land owned by the company. This plan provides for extensive parking, tree planting, water and sewer connections, a large playground and athletic field, and as soon as the industry revives it is the intention of the company to carry out the design.

vives it is the intention of the company to carry out the design. The company derives a net income of from 1 to 2 per cent on the housing investment. The indirect benefits derived from providing these housing and other accommodations more than compensate, however, for any direct financial loss, and it will be the policy to extend this welfare work to other plants as soon as practicable.

## CHAPTER VIII.

### FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC TEXTILE MACHINERY.

#### IMPORTS.

The tariff act at present in force shows the following classification of textile machinery with the import duty thereon:

Textile machinery: Per	cent.
Embroidering and lace-making machines, including machines for making	
lace curtains, nets, or nettings	25
Jute manufacturing machinery	20
All other	20
Card clothing, not actually and permanently fitted to and attached to carding machines, or parts of, manufactured with—	
machines, or parts of, manufactured with-	
Round iron or untempered round steel wire	10
Tempered round steel wire	35
Plated wire, or other than round iron or steel wire, or with felt-face, wool-	
face, or rubber-face cloth containing wool	

The cotton textile machines from the bale opener to the spinning frame, such as would enter into competition with the machines made in the establishments covered by this investigation, are included among others in the class designated above as "All other."

Since it is impossible, therefore, to obtain from the published statistics of imports any figures which would be of interest in this connection, the special agents engaged upon this investigation compiled from the original invoices on file in the United States appraisers' offices in Boston, New York, and Philadelphia data showing the imports of each kind of machine from January 1, 1909, to May 22, 1915. Over 99 per cent of the cotton textile machinery imported came through the port of Boston. These figures are shown in Table 40, which follows:

TABLE 40.---IMPORTATIONS OF ENGLISH COTTON TEXTILE MACHINERY, FROM BALE OPENER TO SPINNING FRAME AND INCLUDING ALSO LOOMS, SHOWN BY INVOICES IN THE UNITED STATES APPRAISERS' OFFICES IN BOSTON, NEW YORK, AND PHILA-DELPHIA, JANUARY 1, 1909, TO MAY 22, 1915.

Machines.	Jan. to Dec., 1909.	Jan. to Dec., 1910.	Jan. to Dec., 1911.	Jan. to Dec., 1912.	Jan. to June, 1913.	July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914.	July 1, 1914, to May 22, 1915.	Total.
Openers Breaker machine. Finisher machine. Revolving flat cards. Combing machines. Ribbon lap machines. Sliver lap machines. Drawing frames, heads d Drawing frames, deliveries d. Slubbers. Intermediates. Roving. Mules.	301 a 365 35	$\begin{array}{r} 64\\ 3\\ 279\\ b364\\ 266\\ 555\\ 36\\ 211\\ 322\\ 50\\ 311\\ 128\\ \end{array}$	34 105 245 33 36 22 123 9 39 39 44 44 95	$31 \\ 2 \\ 49 \\ c \\ 189 \\ 37 \\ 28 \\ 2 \\ 8 \\ 16 \\ 42 \\ 113 \\ 53 \\ 16 \\ 45 \\ 15 \\ 37 \\ 28 \\ 16 \\ 42 \\ 15 \\ 37 \\ 28 \\ 16 \\ 42 \\ 15 \\ 37 \\ 28 \\ 16 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10$	16  13 4  10 15  3 9 4	$\begin{array}{r} 42\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 121\\ 18\\ 17\\ 4\\ 16\\ 1\\ 1\\ 19\\ 0\\ \end{array}$	63 28 27 52 7 52 7 10 40 1 <b>0</b> 2 4	$\begin{array}{c} 278 \\ 45 \\ 786 \\ 1,340 \\ 156 \\ 195 \\ 98 \\ 485 \\ 72 \\ 155 \\ 611 \\ 401 \end{array}$
Ring spinning frames.	0 0	8 0	0 10	75 26	0 0	Ŭ 0	0 0	83 36

a Includes 6 French combs.

Includes 19 French combs.
Includes 2 French combs.

d The number of heads and deliveries was reported instead of the number of drawing frames.

As American manufacturers, with one exception, do not make fineyarn machines, the 401 mule spinning machines, 36 looms, 1,340 combers, with 156 ribbon lap and 195 sliver lap machines, a total of 2,128 machines, can not be said to be as competitive as the other machinery recorded in this table of imports. From 1906 to 1914, however, 3,300 American-made combers, 482 ribbon lap, and 582 sliver lap machines have been sold in the United States.

Of the 583 imported machines other than drawing frames, 15 per cent were imported in 1909; 42 per cent in 1910; 25 per cent in 1911; 2 per cent in 1912; 4 per cent in the six months, January to June, 1913; 3 per cent in the year ending June 30, 1914; and 9 per cent in about 11 months from July, 1914, to May, 1915. A similar falling off is shown in the number of drawing-frame heads and deliveries.

This indicates that the sale of English cotton textile machinery in the United States has been steadily decreasing, and that the reduction of the tariff duties in October, 1913, from 45 per cent to 20 per cent ad valorem has not given any apparent impetus to the sale of English machines.

There are six English manufacturers of cotton textile machinery who export to the United States and who are represented by their own agencies in Boston or by importing houses.

As an interesting contrast to the quantity of spinning machinery imported by American cotton mills, the following table, although not strictly within the scope of this report, is reproduced from the Tariff Board report on wool and manufactures of wool (p. 1042). It will be noted that while less than 9 per cent of the spinning machinery used in cotton mills in America is imported, the contrary is the case in the woolen industry, which imports 78 per cent of its spinning machinery. The table shows the number of foreign and domestic machines in the wool manufacturing establishments investigated at that time. Cf the 22 per cent of yarn-producing machinery which is domestic, cards, for both wool and worsted, and mules for carded wool form the larger part. Of looms the woolen mills import only 23 per cent.

TABLE 41.-NUMBER AND PER CENT OF THE PRINCIPAL WOOLEN AND WORSTED MILL MACHINES OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN MANUFACTURE USED IN CERTAIN ESTABLISHMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES.

Machines.	Total.		etured in States.	Manufac foreign co	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Scouring machines. Carding machines, woolen. Carding machines, woolen. Carding machines, worsted . Gill boxes, English Bradford combing. Gill boxes, French combing. Noble combs. French combs. English (Bradford) drawing frames. French drawing frames. Spinning frames. Mules, carded wool. Mules, worsted. Total. Weaving looms.	433 658 a 757 125 380 277 b 2,500 489 1,346 588 370 7,990	37 399 331 37 57 273 113 504 1,751 9,517	55. 2 92. 2 50. 3 5. 0 15. 0 10. 9 8. 4 85. 7 22. 0 77. 1	$\begin{array}{c} 30\\ 34\\ 327\\ 702\\ 125\\ 323\\ 277\\ 2, 227\\ 489\\ 1, 233\\ 84\\ 870\\ \hline 6, 221\\ 2, 820\\ \end{array}$	44.8 7.8 49.7 95.0 100.0 85.0 100.0 89.1 100.0 91.6 14.3 100.0 78.0 22.9

a Including 18 gill boxes, place of manufacture not reported.
b Including 80 drawing frames, place of manufacture not reported.

#### EXPORTS.

The classification of exports from the United States as published in the official reports shows all textile machinery under the one head—textile machinery. It is therefore impossible to ascertain how much of each of the several lines has been exported. It was found, however, from the books of the manufacturers, that the whole amount of cotton-spinning machinery exported was so small as to be practically negligible. Most of the textile machines exported are automatic looms, knitting machines, and other patented and highly specialized machinery developed in this country.

The capacity of the cotton-spinning machinery plants is greater than the domestic demand except during the years when the demand is at the very highest point. This is one of the reasons why plants at different periods are forced to run at reduced time. As demonstrated in all manufacturing lines, economy and efficiency are greatly increased when plants are running at or near capacity. Unit overhead charges are materially reduced by spreading the overhead over a greater volume of sales. It is then possible to keep intact the most efficient forms of organization as well as to purchase supplies advantageously for future needs. With the present production capacity of the domestic plants, if they are to be run at maximum efficiency, it is absolutely necessary either that the domestic demand increase or that foreign trade be obtained in order to find a market for the surplus product.

If this is accomplished, American machinery will be produced much cheaper, and the result should be to help the American manufacturer to compete with similar products in foreign markets.

For the fiscal years ended June 30, the value of all textile machinery exported from the United States was \$1,968,383 during 1913 and \$1,611,279 during 1914.

Table 42, which follows, shows the countries to which such machinery was exported, with the values, and Table 43 shows the values by customs districts. It must be remembered, however, that this report deals with cotton-spinning machinery only, and cottonspinning machinery is not exported to any appreciable extent; therefore these tables relate mostly to other classes of textile machines. TABLE 42.--EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC TEXTILE MACHINERY,<sup>a</sup> YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1913 AND 1914, BY COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.

Exported to-	1913	1914	Exported to-	1913	1914
Europe: United Kingdom Germany Austria-Hungary France. Belgium Italy Netherlands	540, 171 118, 350 61, 474 67, 198 8, 344 6, 931 12, 340 12, 340	\$465,511 128,060 132,937 49,405 12,559 11,734 7,019 10,069	South America: Argentina Brazil Colombia Other South American countries Total	\$23,633 26,849 92,922 5,540 148,944	\$9,876 8,547 1,078 2,863 22,364
Spain Other European countries. Total North America:	$     \begin{array}{r}       10,774 \\       16,599 \\       842,181 \\     \end{array} $	23, 814 841, 108	Asia: Japan. Hongkong Other Asiatic countries	$39,346 \\ 16,441 \\ 4,754$	10, 608 48, 329 • 3, 894
Motifi America: Canada. Mexico. Other North American countries.	858, 568 37, 155 <b>3, 227</b>	670, 799 9, 197 2, 923	Total Oceania. Africa: British South Africa	60, 541 17, 467 300	62,831 1,609 448
Total	898,950	682,919	Total exports	1,968,383	1,611,279

a Included in "All other machinery" prior to 1913.

TABLE 43.—EXPORTS OF TEXTILE MACHINERY FROM THE UNITED STATES, YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1913 AND 1914, BY CUSTOMS DISTRICTS.

Districts. Bangor, Me. Boston New York. Passamaquoddy, Me. Philadelphia. San Francisco. Buffalo Creek, N. Y. Cape Vincent, N. Y. Champlain, N. Y. Memphremagog. Minnesota. Niagara Falls, N. Y.	$218,101\\849,855\\3,521\\38,395\\9,943\\56,191\\318\\23,769\\531,950\\4,849\\135,672$	Districts. Maine and New Hampshire. Massachusetts. New York. Philadelphia San Francisco. Buffalo. Duluth and Superior. Eastern Vermont. St. Lawrence. Western Vermont.	6,001 115,763 89,885 257,578
Total	1,968,383	Total	1,611,279

#### FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC MACHINES IN AMERICAN COTTON MILLS.

In order to ascertain the number of foreign and domestic machines which are at present installed in the cotton mills of the United States blank schedules were sent to every mill in the country. These schedules requested information to show the kind of machine, the name of the builder, when built, and when installed in the mill. Complete returns were received from mills representing approximately 21,000,000 spindles.

<sup>1</sup> Table 44 shows for five-year periods the number of foreign and domestic machines of each kind installed in the American cotton mills reported upon.

# FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC TEXTILE MACHINERY.

Total.	9, 587 605	48, 472 6, 795	14,401 18,147	$1, \frac{444}{12,735}$	67,934 10,157	1,656 $14$	320, 586 $39, 222$	3, 529, 161 685, 591	$\frac{18,575,589}{63,460}$	666, 873 1, $624, 903$	$1,720,303\\10,650$	885, 678 12, 623	6, 609 24	<b>2,</b> 058 128	
Date not given.	873 34	5,017 959	$1,292\\951$	$54 \\ 103$	6,850 1,097	112	33, 436 5, 404	453, 425 40, 273	2,075,098	147,089 137,780	171, 182	125,522 1,300	796 13	182 38	
Before 1870	53	474			39	32	2,041	9,246	38, 447	50, 564 12, 240	8, 596	3, 756	17	2	
1870-1874	14	166	64		100	12	2,085	24,401	58, 283	$\frac{43}{73}, \frac{080}{368}$	$1,162 \\ 2,400$	6, 763	35	3	ther frames.
1875-1879	46	598	222	6	12	24	2, 904 160	$^{19,\ 214}_{3,\ 262}$	85, 263	6, 936 4, 080	730	$2, 834 \\ 60$	33	33	ning, and o
1880-1884	72 14	<b>511</b> 87	1, 520	24	469 443	38	7, 123 2, 498	62, 825 46, 355	510, 235 1, 764	29,422 $46,462$	195, 338	28,988	187	53	awing, spin
1885-1889	243 8	971 1,199	1,014	40	$1,110 \\ 1,527$	101	10, 501 4, 676	129,948 48,388	584, 699	21,779 80,583	69, 477 320	29,346 66	287	00 80	<sup>a</sup> The number of heads and spindles was reported instead of the number of drawing, spinning, and other frames
1890-1894	1, 128 61	$^{2,493}_{1,847}$	457 2,156	20 186	$^{3, 071}_{2, 192}$	63	19,663 5,685	249, 572 112, 719	1, 372, 698	77, 622 350, 450	116, 277	$58,012 \\ 1,600$	554 6	140	ad of the n
1895-1899	1,245 51	5,572 530	22 3,440	5 139	$^{7,882}_{1,113}$	125	34,408 3,634	366, 183 116, $304$	2, 023, 975	70,613 158,685	130, 754	85, 329 200	726	250 14	ported inste
1900-1904	2,348 292	$11,810 \\ 1,023$	$^2,474$ $^2,877$	150 611	16,777 1,994	153 10	76, 481 10, 773	721, 545 172, 927	4, 125, 557 46, 476	76, 706 327, 255	276, 119 4, $235$	200,061 3,256	1,437	604 21	tles was rej
1905-1909	1,955 $49$	10,698 674	$\frac{4}{2}, 312$ 2, 736	$712 \\ 404$	15, 145 762	375	69, 715 3, 195	699, 990 69, 411	3, 532, 881 8, 280	89,627 256,408	$\frac{401}{1,580}$	164,997 3,499	1, 115	355 16	ls and spin
1910-1914	1,650 94	10, 162 476	5,843 3,167	$503 \\ 219$	16,414 1,029	621	62, 229 3, 197	792, 812 75, 952	<b>4,</b> 168, 453 6, 940	53, 435 177, 592	348, 994 1, 140	$180,070 \\ 2,630$	1, 422	363 12	ther of head
Machines.	Openers, pickers, and lappers: Domestic Foreign	Domestic.	Combing machines (nears):" Domestic	Domostic.	Domestic. Foreign	Railway neaus. Domestic. Foreign	Slubbers (spindles): a Domestic Foreign	Forestic.	Foreign Spinung (spinules); Domestic	Domestic.	Twisters (spinotes). Domestic. Foreign	Domestic.	Wat pers. Domestic.	Domestic	

TABLE 44.---NUMBER OF DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MACHINES INSTALLED IN AMERICAN COTTON MILLS, BY FIVE-YEAR PERIODS.

TABLE 44.--NUMBER OF DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MACHINES INSTALLED IN AMERICAN COTTON MILLS, BY FLYE-YEAR PERIODS--CONTINUED.

	CU	110	N-SI	1
Total.	$rac{462}{1,196}$	2,140 154	24, 789 55	
Date not given.	49, 089 516	304 50	$1,992 \\ 16$	
Before 1870	1, 292	-	00	
1870-1874	8, 588 21	7	80	
1880-1884 1875-1879	3, 358	10	110	
1880-1884	14,963 90	60	110	
1890-1894 1885-1889	15, 736	45	41	
	32, 139	174	82	
1895-1899	45, 451	194 53	$2,804 \\ 9$	-
1905-1909 1900-1904 1895-1899	99, 673 71	517	1,365 11	-
1905-1909	81, 763 163	399 13	2, 422 3	
1910-1914	110,301 189	430 38	15,965 16	
Machines.	Looms: Domestic Foreign	Pomestic.	Sundry' Domestic. Foreign.	

# COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY INDUSTRY.

Table 45 shows the total number of foreign and domestic machines installed in the establishments reported upon and the percentage of each.

 
 TABLE 45.—Number and Per Cent of Domestic and Foreign Machines Installed in American Cotton Mills.

Mashinas		Number.		Pero	cent.
Machines.	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Domestic.	Foreign.
Openers, pickers, and lappers	$\begin{array}{r} 48,472\\ 14,401\\ 1,444\\ 67,934\\ 320,586\\ 3,529,161\\ 18,575,589\\ 666,873\\ 1,720,303\\ 885,678\\ 885,678\\ 6,609\\ 2,058\\ 462,353\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 605\\ 6,795\\ 18,147\\ 1,735\\ 10,157\\ 14\\ 39,222\\ 685,591\\ 63,460\\ 1,624,903\\ 10,650\\ 12,623\\ 24\\ 128\\ 1,196\\ 154\\ 4\\ 55\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 10, 192\\ 55, 267\\ 32, 548\\ 3, 179\\ 78, 091\\ 1, 670\\ 359, 808\\ 4, 214, 752\\ 18, 639\\ 049\\ 2, 291, 776\\ 1, 730, 953\\ 898, 301\\ 6, 633\\ 2, 186\\ 663, 549\\ 2, 294\\ 484\\ 24, 844\\ \end{array}$	94.06 87.70 44.25 45.42 86.99 99.16 83.73 99.66 29.10 99.38 98.59 99.80 99.417 99.74 99.78	$\begin{array}{c} 5.94\\ 12.30\\ 55.75\\ 54.58\\ 13.01\\ .84\\ 10.90\\ 16.27\\ .34\\ 70.90\\ .62\\ 1.41\\ .20\\ 5.83\\ .26\\ 6.71\\ .22\end{array}$

a The number of spindles and heads was reported instead of the number of drawing, spinning, and other frames.

This table shows that in only three cases was there a preponderance of foreign machines, namely, combing machines, 55.75 per cent; combing preparation, 54.58 per cent; and mule spinning, 70.90 per cent. These are fine-yarn machines, and for many years were not made in this country. Since 1900, however, more domestic than foreign combing and combing preparation machinery has been installed. In six cases the foreign machines installed constituted less than 1 per cent, namely, railway heads, ring spinning, twisters, warpers, looms, and sundries.

In Tables 46 and 47 the number of foreign and domestic machines installed in American cotton mills is shown by States.

# COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY INDUSTRY.

-

# TABLE 46.—NUMBER OF DOMESTIC MACHINES INSTALLED IN AMERICAN COTTON Mills, by States.

States.	Openers, etc.	Cards.	Combing machines (heads).	Combing prepara- tion.	Drawing (heads).	Railway heads.
Alabama	409	1,981			3,166	2
Arkansas.	8	33			56	
Arkansas. California. Connecticut. Delaware. Georgia. Illinois. Indiana. Kansas. Kentucky. Louisiana. Marne. Maryland. Massachusetts. Mississippi. Missiouri. New Hampshire.	10 337	120 2,071	1,056	46	$100 \\ 2,245$	94
Delaware	21				32	
Georgia Illinois	1,208 40	5,645 267	54	360 14	8,589 396	140
Indiana	47	194			316	51 2
Kansas		48 197		80	278	
Louisiana	32	157			346	
Maine	420 56	1,538 305	192	10	2,750	246
Maryland. Massachusetts	2,097	10,755 261	7,079	504	500 12,983	192
Mississippi	57		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		432	
New Hampshire	33 285	· 1,262	40	4	195 1,216	10 177
New Jersey	62	366			371	4
New York	370 1,422	2,129 7,802	909 1,650	80 78	2,730 12,255	189 211
Oklahoma	-, -25	39			28	1
Pennsylvania Rhode Island	106 212	$319 \\ 2,087$	$1,700 \\ 1,093$	$10 \\ 159$	741 1,814	34 81
South Carolina.	1,885	8,496	626	94	13,232	207
Wisconsin		45 983			3	5
Missouri. New Hampshire. New Jersey. New York. North Carolina. Oklahoma. Pennsylvania. Rhode Island. South Carolina. Wisconsin. Virginia. Tennessee. Texas.	165	876			$1,206 \\ 1,308$	11
	71 2	366	2	1	646	
Vermont						
Total	9,587	48,472	14,401	1,444	67,934	1,656
Groups of States: Southern	5,582	97 971	2 978	537	42 269	5.91
New England	3,353	27, 271 17, 713 3, 488	2,278 9,460 2,663	723	42,269 21,008 4,657	581 790
All other	652	3,488	2,66,3	184	4,657	285
	1	1	Dina	36		1
States.	Slubbers	Roving, etc.	Ring	Mule	Twisters	Spoolers
States.	Slubbers (spindles).	Roving,	Ring spinning (spindles).	Mule spinning (spindles).		Spoolers (spindles).
	(spindles).	Roving, etc. (spindles).	spinning (spindles).	spinning (spindles).	Twisters (spindles).	(spindles).
Alabama	(spindles).	Roving, etc. (spindles). 103,848 912	spinning (spindles).	spinning	Twisters (spindles). 57,122 204	Spoolers (spindles). 29,596 400
Alabama	(spindles).	Roving, etc. (spindles). 103,848 912	spinning (spindles). 652,748 6,806 24,608	spinning (spindles). 3,000	Twisters (spindles). 57, 122 204 3, 050	(spindles). 29,596 400 1,236
Alabama	(spindles).	Roving, etc. (spindles). 103,848 912 1,236 200 914	spinning (spindles). 652,748 6,806 24,608	spinning (spindles). 3,000 226,360	Twisters (spindles). 57, 122 204 3,050 114, 564	(spindles). 29,596 400 1,236 37,987
Alabama	(spindles).	Roving, etc. (spindles). 103,848 912 1,236 200 914	spinning (spindles). 652,748 6,806 24,608	spinning (spindles). 3,000	Twisters (spindles). 57, 122 204 3,050 114, 564	(spindles). 29,596 400 1,236 37,987
Alabama	(spindles).	Roving, etc. (spindles). 103,848 912 1,236 209,914 1,400 275,614 28,562 8,736	spinning (spindles). 652,743 6,806 24,608 645,770 14,720 1,579,876 25 658	spinning (spindles). 3,000 226,360	Twisters (spindles). 57, 122 204 3,050 114,564 154,646 4,012	(spindles). 29,596 400 1,236 37,987
Alabama	(spindles).	Roving, etc. (spindles). 103,848 912 1,236 209,914 1,400 275,614 28,562 8,736	spinning (spindles). 652,748 6,806 24,608 645,770 14,720 1,579,876 25,958 74,976 10,608	spinning (spindles). 3,000 226,360	Twisters (spindles). 57, 122 204 3,050 114,564 154,646 4,012 1,560	(spindles). 29,596 400 1,236 37,987 95,952 4,160 2,620 520
Alabama	(spindles).	Roving, etc. (spindles). 103,848 912 1,236 209,914 1,400 275,614 28,562 8,736 1,408 7,504	spinning (spindles). 652,743 6,806 24,608 645,770 14,720 1,579,876 25,958 74,976 10,608 55,864	spinning (spindles). 3,000 226,360	Twisters (spindles). 57, 122 204 3,050 114,564 154,646 4,012 1,560	(spindles). 29,596 400 1,236 37,987  95,952 4,160 2,620 520 2,420
Alabama	(spindles).	Roving, etc. (spindles). 103,848 912 1,236 209,914 1,400 275,614 28,562 8,736 1,408 7,504 5,432 140,158	spinning (spindles). 652,748 6,806 645,770 14,720 1,579,876 25,958 74,976 10,608 55,364 31,344 696,048	spinning (spindles). 3,000 226,360 29,014	Twisters (spindles). 57, 122 204 3,050 114,564 154,646 4,012 1,560	(spindles). 
Alabama	(spindles).	Roving, etc. (spindles). 103,848 912 1,236 209,914 1,400 275,614 28,562 8,736 1,408 7,504 5,432 140,158	spinning (spindles). 652,748 6,806 645,770 14,720 1,579,876 25,958 74,976 10,608 55,364 31,344 696,048	spinning (spindles). 3,000 226,360 29,014 43,584	Twisters (spindles). 57, 122 204 3,050 114,564 154,646 4,012 1,560	(spindles), 
Alabama	(spindles).	Roving, etc. (spindles). 103,848 912 1,236 200,914 1,400 275,614 28,562 8,736 1,408 7,504 5,432 140,158 5,855 919,993 15,844	spinning (spindles). 652,748 6,806 644,608 645,770 14,720 1,579,876 25,958 74,976 10,608 55,364 31,344 696,048 47,176 5,458,378	spinning (spindles). 3,000 226,360 29,014 43,584 155,980	Twisters (spindles). 57, 122 204 3, 050 114, 564 4, 012 1, 560 2, 934 1, 392 20, 646 19, 158 540, 917 5, 574	( spindles).
Alabama	(spindles).	Roving, etc. (spindles). 103,848 912 1,236 200,914 1,400 275,614 28,562 8,736 1,408 7,504 5,432 140,158 5,855 919,993 15,844	spinning (spindles). 652,748 6,806 644,608 645,770 14,720 1,579,876 25,958 74,976 10,608 55,364 31,344 696,048 47,176 5,458,378	spinning (spindles). 3,000 226,360 29,014 43,584 155,980 265	Twisters (spindles). 57, 122 204 3, 050 114, 564 4, 012 1, 560 2, 934 1, 392 20, 646 19, 158 540, 917 5, 574	( spindles).
Alabama	(spindles).	Roving, etc. (spindles). 103,848 912 1,236 200,914 1,400 275,614 28,562 8,736 1,408 7,504 5,432 140,158 5,855 919,993 15,844	spinning (spindles). 652,748 6,806 644,608 645,770 14,720 1,579,876 25,958 74,976 10,608 55,364 31,344 696,048 47,176 5,458,378	spinning (spindles). 3,000 226,360 29,014 43,584 155,980	Twisters (spindles). 57, 122 204 3, 050 114, 564 4, 012 1, 560 2, 934 1, 392 20, 646 19, 158 540, 917 5, 574	(spindles),
Alabama	(spindles).	Roving, etc. (spindles). 103,848 912 200,914 1,236 200,914 1,400 275,614 28,562 8,736 1,408 7,504 5,835 919,993 15,844 4,422 61,510 21,204	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm spinning}\\ {\rm (spindles)}.\\ \hline \\ \hline \\ 652,748\\ 6,806\\ 24,608\\ 645,770\\ 14,720\\ 1,579,876\\ 10,608\\ 55,364\\ 31,344\\ 696,048\\ 47,176\\ 5,458,378\\ 995,930\\ 31,900\\ 364,034\\ 172,103\\ 568,428\\ \end{array}$	spinning (spindles). 3,000 226,360 29,014 43,584 155,980 265 11,520 22,960	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm Twisters}\\ ({\rm spindles}).\\ \hline\\ 57,122\\ 204\\ 3,050\\ 114,564\\ \hline\\ 154,646\\ 154,646\\ 154,646\\ 1,392\\ 20,646\\ 19,158\\ 540,917\\ 5,574\\ 2,118\\ 8,648\\ 213,083\\ 35,842\\ \end{array}$	(spindles).
Alabama	(spindles).	Roving, etc. (spindles). 103,848 912 1,236 200,914 1,400 275,614 28,562 8,736 1,408 7,504 5,432 140,158 5,855 919,993 15,844	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm spinning}\\ ({\rm spindles}).\\\hline \\\hline 652,748\\ 6,806\\ 24,608\\ 645,770\\ 14,720\\ 1,579,876\\ 74,976\\ 10,608\\ 55,364\\ 31,344\\ 696,048\\ 47,176\\ 5,458,378\end{array}$	spinning (spindles). 3,000 226,360 29,014 43,584 155,980 265	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm Twisters}\\ ({\rm spindles}).\\ \hline\\ 57, 122\\ 204\\ 3, 050\\ 114, 564\\ \hline\\ 154, 646\\ 4, 012\\ 1, 560\\ \hline\\ 2, 934\\ 1, 392\\ 20, 646\\ 19, 158\\ 540, 917\\ 5, 574\\ 2, 118\\ 8, 648\\ 213, 083\\ 35, 842\\ 284, 574\\ \end{array}$	(spindles).
Alabama Arkansas California. Connecticut. Delaware. Georgia. Illinois. Indiana. Kansas. Kentucky. Louisiana. Maryland. Maryland. Massachusetts. Mississippi. Missouri. New Hampshire. New Jersey. New York. North Carolina. Onlo	(spindles).	Roving, etc. (spindles). 103,848 912 1,236 209,914 1,400 275,614 28,562 8,736 1,408 7,504 5,432 140,158 5,855 919,993 15,844 4,422 61,510 21,204 156,066 450,729	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm spinning}\\ {\rm (spindles)}.\\ \hline \\ 652,748\\ 6,806\\ 24,608\\ 645,770\\ 14,720\\ 1,579,876\\ 10,608\\ 55,364\\ 31,344\\ 696,048\\ 47,176\\ 5,458,378\\ 95,930\\ 31,900\\ 364,034\\ 172,103\\ 568,428\\ 2,504,893\\ \end{array}$	spinning (spindles). 3,000 226,360 29,014 43,584 155,980 265 11,520 22,960 62,124	Twisters (spindles). 57, 122 204 3, 050 114, 564 4, 012 1, 560 2, 934 1, 392 20, 646 19, 158 540, 917 5, 574 2, 118 8, 648 213, 083 35, 842 284, 574 284, 574 284, 574 284, 574	(spindles).
Alabama Arkansas California. Connecticut. Delaware. Georgia. Illinois. Indiana. Kansas. Kentucky. Louisiana. Maryland. Maryland. Massachusetts. Mississippi. Missouri. New Hampshire. New Jersey. New York. North Carolina. Onlo	(spindles).	Roving, etc. (spindles). 103,848 912 1,236 200,914 1,400 275,614 8,736 8,736 4,408 7,504 5,432 140,158 5,855 919,993 15,844 4,422 61,510 21,204 456,066 450,729	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm spinning}\\ ({\rm spindles}).\\ \hline \\ 652,748\\ 6,806\\ 24,608\\ 645,770\\ 14,720\\ 1,579,876\\ 10,608\\ 55,364\\ 31,344\\ 696,048\\ 47,176\\ 696,048\\ 47,176\\ 5,458,378\\ 95,930\\ 31,900\\ 364,034\\ 172,103\\ 568,428\\ 2,504,893\\ \hline \\ 5,712\\ 144,956\\ \end{array}$	spinning (spindles). 3,000 226,360 29,014 43,584 155,980 265 11,520 22,960 62,124	Twisters (spindles). 57, 122 204 3, 050 114, 564 4, 012 1, 560 2, 934 1, 392 20, 646 19, 158 540, 917 5, 574 2, 118 8, 648 213, 083 35, 842 284, 574 284, 574 284, 574 284, 574	(spindles).
Alabama Arkansas California. Connecticut. Delaware. Georgia. Illinois. Indiana. Kansas. Kentucky. Louisiana. Maryland. Maryland. Massachusetts. Mississippi. Missouri. New Hampshire. New Jersey. New York. North Carolina. Onlo	(spindles).	Roving, etc. (spindles). 103,848 912 1,236 200,914 1,400 275,614 8,736 8,736 4,408 7,504 5,432 140,158 5,855 919,993 15,844 4,422 61,510 21,204 456,066 450,729	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm spinning}\\ ({\rm spindles}).\\ \hline \\ 652,748\\ 6,806\\ 24,608\\ 645,770\\ 14,720\\ 1,579,876\\ 10,608\\ 55,364\\ 31,344\\ 696,048\\ 47,176\\ 696,048\\ 47,176\\ 5,458,378\\ 95,930\\ 31,900\\ 364,034\\ 172,103\\ 568,428\\ 2,504,893\\ \hline \\ 5,712\\ 144,956\\ \end{array}$	spinning (spindles). 3,000 226,360 29,014 43,584 155,980 265 11,520 22,960 62,124	Twisters (spindles). 57, 122 204 3, 050 114, 564 4, 012 1, 560 2, 934 1, 392 20, 646 19, 158 540, 917 5, 574 2, 118 8, 648 213, 083 35, 842 284, 574 284, 574 284, 574 284, 574	$(spindles). \\ \hline 29,596 \\ 400 \\ 1,236 \\ 37,987 \\ 0,5952 \\ 4,160 \\ 2,620 \\ 520 \\ 520 \\ 2,420 \\ 1,260 \\ 30,774 \\ 4,674 \\ 235,404 \\ 3,446 \\ 1,976 \\ 20,836 \\ 14,567 \\ 18,814 \\ 128,524 \\ 584 \\ 400 \\ 17,801 \\ 40,510 \\ 0,500 \\ 0$
Alabama Arkansas California. Connecticut. Delaware. Georgia. Illinois. Indiana. Kansas. Kentucky. Louisiana. Maryland. Maryland. Massachusetts. Mississippi. Missouri. New Hampshire. New Jersey. New York. North Carolina. Onlo	(spindles).	Roving, etc. (spindles). 103,848 912 1,236 200,914 1,400 275,614 28,562 8,736 1,408 7,504 5,432 140,158 5,855 919,993 15,844 4,422 61,510 21,204 156,064 450,729 	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm spinning}\\ ({\rm spindles}),\\ \hline\\ 652,748\\ 6,806\\ 24,608\\ 645,770\\ 14,720\\ 1,579,876\\ 10,608\\ 55,364\\ 47,176\\ 55,364\\ 47,176\\ 5,458,378\\ 9,5930\\ 31,900\\ 364,034\\ 172,103\\ 568,428\\ 2,504,893\\ \hline\\ 5,712\\ 144,956\\ 763,126\\ 763,126\\ 2,966\\ \end{array}$	spinning (spindles). 3,000 226,360 29,014 43,584 155,980 265 11,520 22,960	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm Twisters}\\ ({\rm spindles}).\\ \hline\\ 57, 122\\ 204\\ 3, 050\\ 114, 564\\ \hline\\ 154, 646\\ 154, 646\\ 19, 158\\ 2, 034\\ 1, 392\\ 20, 646\\ 19, 158\\ 540, 917\\ 5, 574\\ 2, 118\\ 8, 648\\ 213, 083\\ 35, 842\\ 284, 574\\ 284, 574\\ 284, 574\\ 284, 574\\ 284, 574\\ 284, 574\\ 280\\ 1, 892\\ 37, 186\\ 73, 004\\ 105, 543\\ 364\\ 040\\ 105, 543\\ 364\\ 040\\ 105, 543\\ 364\\ 040\\ 105, 543\\ 364\\ 040\\ 105, 543\\ 364\\ 040\\ 105, 543\\ 364\\ 040\\ 105, 543\\ 364\\ 040\\ 105, 543\\ 364\\ 040\\ 105, 543\\ 364\\ 040\\ 105, 543\\ 364\\ 040\\ 105, 543\\ 105, 544\\ 105, 543\\ 105, 544\\ 105, 544\\ 105, 544\\ 105, 544\\ 105, 544\\ 105, 544\\ 105, 544\\ 105, 544\\ 105, 544\\ 105, 544\\ 105, 544\\ 105, 544\\ 105, 544\\ 105, 544\\ 105, 544\\ 105, 544\\ 105, 544\\ 105, 545\\ 105, 555\\ 105, 555\\ 105, 555\\ 105, 555\\ 105, 555\\ 105$	$(spindles). \\ \hline 29,596 \\ 400 \\ 1,236 \\ 37,987 \\ \hline 95,952 \\ 4,160 \\ 2,620 \\ 520 \\ 2,420 \\ 1,260 \\ 30,774 \\ 4,674 \\ 4,674 \\ 4,674 \\ 1,285,404 \\ 3,446 \\ 1,976 \\ 20,536 \\ 14,567 \\ 18,814 \\ 128,524 \\ 400 \\ 17,801 \\ 40,510 \\ 160,317 \\ 1,450 \\$
Alabama Arkansas California. Connecticut. Delaware. Georgia. Illinois. Indiana. Kansas. Kentucky. Louisiana. Maryland. Maryland. Massachusetts. Mississippi. Missouri. New Hampshire. New Jersey. New York. North Carolina. Onlo	(spindles).	Roving, etc. (spindles). 103,848 912 1,236 209,914 1,400 275,614 28,562 8,736 1,408 5,432 140,158 5,432 140,158 5,855 919,993 15,844 4,422 61,510 021,204 156,066 450,729 960 22,346 173,005 763,878 480 9966	spinning (spindles). 652,748 6,806 24,608 645,770 1,579,876 10,608 55,364 31,344 696,048 47,176 5,458,378 95,930 31,900 364,034 172,103 566,428 2,564,4893 5,712 144,956 3,852,966 2,112 370,989	spinning (spindles). 3,000 226,360 29,014 43,584 155,980 265 11,520 22,960 62,124	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm Twisters}\\ ({\rm spindles}).\\ \hline\\ \hline\\ 57, 122\\ 204\\ 3, 050\\ 114, 564\\ \hline\\ 154, 646\\ 4, 012\\ 1, 560\\ \hline\\ 2, 934\\ 1, 392\\ 20, 646\\ 19, 158\\ 540, 917\\ 5, 574\\ 2, 118\\ 8, 648\\ 213, 083\\ 35, 842\\ 284, 574\\ 2$	(spindles).
Alabama         Arkansas         California         Connecticut         Delaware         Georgia         Illinois         Indiana         Kansas         Kentucky         Louisiana         Maryland         Massachusetts         Mississippi         Mississippi         New Hampshire         New York         North Carolina         Oblo         Oklahoma         Pennsylvania         Rhode Island         South Carolina         Wisconsin         Virginia         Tennessee         Tennessee	(spindles).	Roving, etc. (spindles). 103,848 912 1,236 209,914 1,400 275,614 28,562 8,736 1,408 5,432 140,158 5,432 140,158 5,855 919,993 15,844 4,422 61,510 021,204 156,066 450,729 960 22,346 173,005 763,878 480 9966	spinning (spindles). 652,748 6,806 24,608 645,770 1,579,876 10,608 55,364 31,344 696,048 47,176 5,458,378 95,930 31,900 364,034 172,103 566,428 2,564,4893 5,712 144,956 3,852,966 2,112 370,989	spinning (spindles). 3,000 226,360 29,014 43,584 155,980 265 11,520 22,960 62,124	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm Twisters}\\ ({\rm spindles}).\\ \hline\\ \hline\\ 57, 122\\ 204\\ 3, 050\\ 114, 564\\ \hline\\ 154, 646\\ 4, 012\\ 1, 560\\ \hline\\ 2, 934\\ 1, 392\\ 20, 646\\ 19, 158\\ 540, 917\\ 5, 574\\ 2, 118\\ 8, 648\\ 213, 083\\ 35, 842\\ 284, 574\\ 2$	$(spindles). \\ \hline 29,596 \\ 400 \\ 1,236 \\ 37,987 \\ \hline 95,952 \\ 4,160 \\ 2,620 \\ 520 \\ 2,420 \\ 1,260 \\ 30,774 \\ 4,674 \\ 4,674 \\ 4,674 \\ 4,674 \\ 1,285,5404 \\ 3,446 \\ 1,976 \\ 20,536 \\ 14,567 \\ 18,814 \\ 128,524 \\ 400 \\ 17,801 \\ 40,510 \\ 160,317 \\ 1,450 \\ 13,458 \\ 10,799 \\ 1,450 \\ 10,100 \\$
Alabama.         Arkansas.         California.         Connecticut.         Delaware.         Georgia.         Illinois.         Indiana.         Kansas.         Kentucky.         Louisiana.         Marine.         Maryland.         Massachusetts.         Mississippi.         New Hampshire.         New York.         North Carolina.         Ohlo.         Oklahoma.         Penasylvania.         Rhode Island.         South Carolina.         Wisconsin.         Virginia.         Tenessee.         Tenessee.	(spindles).	Roving, etc. (spindles). 103,848 912 1,236 200,914 1,400 275,614 28,562 8,736 1,408 7,504 5,432 140,158 5,855 919,993 15,844 4,422 61,510 21,204 156,064 450,729 	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm spinning}\\ ({\rm spindles}),\\ \hline\\ 652,748\\ 6,806\\ 24,608\\ 645,770\\ 14,720\\ 1,579,876\\ 10,608\\ 55,364\\ 47,176\\ 55,364\\ 47,176\\ 5,458,378\\ 9,5930\\ 31,900\\ 364,034\\ 172,103\\ 568,428\\ 2,504,893\\ \hline\\ 5,712\\ 144,956\\ 763,126\\ 763,126\\ 2,966\\ \end{array}$	spinning (spindles). 3,000 226,360 29,014 43,584 155,980 265 11,520 22,960 62,124	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm Twisters}\\ ({\rm spindles}).\\ \hline\\ 57, 122\\ 204\\ 3, 050\\ 114, 564\\ \hline\\ 154, 646\\ 154, 646\\ 19, 158\\ 2, 034\\ 1, 392\\ 20, 646\\ 19, 158\\ 540, 917\\ 5, 574\\ 2, 118\\ 8, 648\\ 213, 083\\ 35, 842\\ 284, 574\\ 284, 574\\ 284, 574\\ 284, 574\\ 284, 574\\ 280\\ 1, 892\\ 37, 186\\ 73, 004\\ 105, 543\\ 73, 004\\ 105, 543\\ 640\\ \end{array}$	(spindles).
Alabama Arkansas California Connecticut. Delaware. Georgia Illinois. Indiana Kansas. Kentucky. Louisiana Maryland. Massachusetts. Mississippi Missouri Mew Hampshire. New Hampshire. New Jersey. New Hampshire. New Jersey. North Carolina. Ohlo. Oklahoma. Pennsylvania. Rhode Island. South Carolina. Ohlo. Oklahoma. Pennsylvania. Rhode Island. South Carolina. Virginia. Tennessee. Texas. Vermont.	$(spindles).\\ \hline \\ 15,242\\ 908\\ \hline \\ 8,718\\ 136\\ 41,761\\ 1,584\\ 1,248\\ 384\\ 1,618\\ 1,016\\ 16,396\\ 2,102\\ 53,277\\ 2,068\\ 3,604\\ 5,512\\ 1,482\\ 11,562\\ 56,212\\ \hline \\ 208\\ 2,648\\ 7,948\\ 69,237\\ 7,948\\ 69,237\\ 7,131\\ 6,212\\ 2,232\\ \hline \\ \hline \\ \\ \end{array}$	Roving, etc. (spindles). 103,848 912 1,236 200,914 1,400 275,614 28,736 1,408 7,504 5,432 140,158 5,452 919,993 15,844 4,422 61,510 21,204 156,066 450,729 900 22,346 (173,005 763,878 480 69,966 56,420 18,423 3,336	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm spinning}\\ ({\rm spindles}).\\ \hline \\ 652, 748\\ 6, 806\\ 24, 608\\ 645, 770\\ 14, 720\\ 1, 579, 876\\ 74, 976\\ 10, 608\\ 55, 364\\ 31, 344\\ 696, 048\\ 47, 176\\ 5, 458, 378\\ 95, 930\\ 31, 900\\ 364, 034\\ 172, 103\\ 568, 428\\ 2, 504, 893\\ \hline \\ 5, 712\\ 144, 956\\ 763, 126\\ 763,$	spinning (spindles). 3,000 226,360 29,014 43,584 155,980 265 11,520 22,960 62,124	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm Twisters}\\ ({\rm spindles}).\\ \hline\\ \hline\\ 57, 122\\ 204\\ 3, 050\\ 114, 564\\ \hline\\ 154, 646\\ 4, 012\\ 1, 560\\ \hline\\ 2, 934\\ 1, 392\\ 20, 646\\ 19, 158\\ 540, 917\\ 5, 574\\ 2, 118\\ 8, 648\\ 213, 083\\ 35, 842\\ 284, 574\\ 2$	(spindles).
Alabama         Arkansas         California         Connecticut         Delaware         Georgia         Illinois         Indiana         Kansas         Kentucky         Louisiana         Maryland         Massachusetts         Mississippi         Missouri         New Hampshire         New York         North Carolina         Ohlo         Oklahoma         Pennsylvania         Rhode Island         South Carolina         Virginia         Teanessee         Texas         Vermont         Total         Groups of States;	$(spindles).\\ \hline \\ 15,242 \\ 908 \\ \hline \\ 8,718 \\ 136 \\ 41,761 \\ 1,584 \\ 1,248 \\ 384 \\ 1,618 \\ 1,016 \\ 16,396 \\ 2,102 \\ 53,277 \\ 2,068 \\ 3,604 \\ 5,512 \\ 1,562 \\ 11,562 \\ 56,212 \\ 208 \\ 2,648 \\ 7,948 \\ 69,237 \\ 140 \\ 7,131 \\ 6,212 \\ 2,232 \\ \hline \\ 320,586 \\ \hline \\ 320,586 \\ \hline \\ \end{bmatrix}$	Roving, etc. (spindles). 103, 848 200, 914 1, 236 200, 914 1, 400 275, 614 28, 562 8, 736 8, 736 4, 408 7, 504 5, 432 5, 432 5, 432 5, 432 5, 432 140, 158 5, 855 919, 993 15, 844 4, 422 61, 510 21, 204 450, 729 960 022, 346 173, 005 763, 878 64, 966 55, 420 18, 423 3, 336 3, 529, 161	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm spinning}\\ ({\rm spindles}),\\ \hline\\ 652,748\\ 6,806\\ 24,608\\ 645,770\\ 14,720\\ 1,579,876\\ 74,976\\ 10,608\\ 55,364\\ 31,344\\ 696,048\\ 47,176\\ 5,458,378\\ 95,930\\ 31,900\\ 364,034\\ 47,176\\ 5,458,378\\ 95,930\\ 31,900\\ 364,034\\ 172,103\\ 566,428\\ 2,504,893\\ \hline\\ 5,712\\ 144,956\\ 763,126\\ 763$	spinning (spindles). 3,000 226,360 29,014 43,584 155,980 265 11,520 22,960 62,124 8,370 55,376 48,320 	Twisters (spindles). 57, 122 204 3, 050 114, 564 154, 646 154, 646 19, 158 540, 917 4, 012 1, 360 20, 646 19, 158 540, 917 4, 574 2, 934 1, 392 20, 646 19, 158 540, 917 4, 574 2, 13, 083 35, 842 284, 574 2, 18, 648 213, 083 35, 842 284, 574 2, 18, 649 1, 892 37, 186 73, 004 105, 543 6, 640 8, 010 20, 340 20,	$(spindles). \\ \hline 29,596 \\ 400 \\ 1,236 \\ 37,987 \\ \hline 95,952 \\ 4,160 \\ 2,620 \\ 520 \\ 2,420 \\ 1,260 \\ 30,774 \\ 4,674 \\ 4,674 \\ 4,674 \\ 205,5404 \\ 3,446 \\ 1,976 \\ 20,536 \\ 14,567 \\ 18,814 \\ 128,522 \\ 128,522 \\ 128,522 \\ 400 \\ 17,801 \\ 40,510 \\ 160,317 \\ 1,450 \\ 13,458 \\ 10,722 \\ 4,872 \\ 4,$
Alabama         Arkansas         California         Connecticut         Delaware         Georgia         Illinois         Indiana         Kansas         Kentucky         Louisiana         Maryland         Massachusetts         Missouri         New Hampshire         New York         North Carolina         Oblo         Oklahoma         Pennsylvania         Rhode Island         South Carolina         Virginia         Teanesee         Texas         Vermont         Total         Groups of States;	$(spindles).\\ \hline \\ 15,242 \\ 908 \\ \hline \\ 8,718 \\ 136 \\ 41,761 \\ 1,584 \\ 1,248 \\ 384 \\ 1,618 \\ 1,016 \\ 16,396 \\ 2,102 \\ 53,277 \\ 2,068 \\ 3,604 \\ 5,512 \\ 1,562 \\ 11,562 \\ 56,212 \\ 208 \\ 2,648 \\ 7,948 \\ 69,237 \\ 140 \\ 7,131 \\ 6,212 \\ 2,232 \\ \hline \\ 320,586 \\ \hline \\ 320,586 \\ \hline \\ \end{bmatrix}$	Roving, etc. (spindles). 103, 848 200, 914 1, 236 200, 914 1, 400 275, 614 28, 562 8, 736 8, 736 4, 408 7, 504 5, 432 5, 432 5, 432 5, 432 5, 432 140, 158 5, 855 919, 993 15, 844 4, 422 61, 510 21, 204 450, 729 960 022, 346 173, 005 763, 878 64, 966 55, 420 18, 423 3, 336 3, 529, 161	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm spinning}\\ ({\rm spindles}),\\ \hline\\ 652,748\\ 6,806\\ 24,608\\ 645,770\\ 14,720\\ 1,579,876\\ 74,976\\ 10,608\\ 55,364\\ 31,344\\ 696,048\\ 47,176\\ 5,458,378\\ 95,930\\ 31,900\\ 364,034\\ 47,176\\ 5,458,378\\ 95,930\\ 31,900\\ 364,034\\ 172,103\\ 566,428\\ 2,504,893\\ \hline\\ 5,712\\ 144,956\\ 763,126\\ 763$	spinning (spindles). 3,000 226,360 29,014 43,584 155,980 265 11,520 22,960 62,124 8,370 55,376 48,320 	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm Twisters}\\ ({\rm spindles}).\\ \hline\\ 57, 122\\ 204\\ 3, 050\\ 114, 564\\ \hline\\ 154, 646\\ 154, 646\\ 19, 158\\ 540, 917\\ 2, 934\\ 1, 392\\ 20, 646\\ 19, 158\\ 540, 917\\ 4, 574\\ 2, 118\\ 8, 648\\ 213, 083\\ 35, 842\\ 284, 574\\ 2, 118\\ 8, 648\\ 213, 083\\ 35, 842\\ 284, 574\\ 2, 118\\ 284, 574\\ 2, 118\\ 3, 083\\ 3, 182\\ 2, 100\\ 3, 364\\ \hline\\ 1, 720, 303\\ \hline\end{array}$	$(spindles). \\ \hline 29,596 \\ 400 \\ 1,236 \\ 37,987 \\ \hline 95,952 \\ 4,160 \\ 2,620 \\ 520 \\ 2,420 \\ 1,260 \\ 30,774 \\ 4,674 \\ 4,674 \\ 4,674 \\ 205,5404 \\ 3,446 \\ 1,976 \\ 20,536 \\ 14,567 \\ 18,814 \\ 128,522 \\ 128,522 \\ 128,522 \\ 400 \\ 17,801 \\ 40,510 \\ 160,317 \\ 1,450 \\ 13,458 \\ 10,722 \\ 4,872 \\ 4,$
Alabama Arkansas California Connecticut. Delaware. Georgia Illinois. Indiana Kansas Kentucky. Louisiana Maryland Maryland Massachusetts. Mississippi Missouri New Hampshire. New Jersey. New York. North Carolina. Oblo. Oklahoma. Pennsylvania. Rhode island. South Carolina. Oklahoma. Pennsylvania. Rhode island. South Carolina. Virginia. Texas. Vermont.	$(spindles).\\ \hline \\ 15,242\\ 908\\ \hline \\ 8,718\\ 136\\ 41,761\\ 1,584\\ 1,248\\ 384\\ 1,618\\ 1,016\\ 16,396\\ 2,102\\ 53,277\\ 2,068\\ 3,604\\ 5,512\\ 1,482\\ 11,562\\ 56,212\\ \hline \\ 208\\ 2,648\\ 7,948\\ 69,237\\ 7,948\\ 69,237\\ 7,131\\ 6,212\\ 2,232\\ \hline \\ \hline \\ \\ \end{array}$	Roving, etc. (spindles). 103,848 912 1,236 200,914 2,35,542 8,736 1,400 275,614 28,562 8,736 1,408 7,504 5,432 919,993 15,844 4,422 61,510 21,204 156,066 450,729 900 22,346 (173,005 763,878 480 69,966 56,420 18,423 3,336	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm spinning}\\ ({\rm spindles}).\\ \hline \\ 652, 748\\ 6, 806\\ 24, 608\\ 645, 770\\ 14, 720\\ 1, 579, 876\\ 74, 976\\ 10, 608\\ 55, 364\\ 31, 344\\ 696, 048\\ 47, 176\\ 5, 458, 378\\ 95, 930\\ 31, 900\\ 364, 034\\ 172, 103\\ 568, 428\\ 2, 504, 893\\ \hline \\ 5, 712\\ 144, 956\\ 763, 126\\ 763,$	spinning (spindles). 3,000 226,360 29,014 43,584 155,980 265 11,520 22,960 62,124 8,370 55,376 48,320	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm Twisters}\\ ({\rm spindles}).\\ \hline\\ 57, 122\\ 204\\ 3, 050\\ 114, 564\\ \hline\\ 154, 646\\ 14, 012\\ 1, 560\\ \hline\\ 2, 934\\ 1, 392\\ 20, 646\\ 19, 158\\ 540, 917\\ 5, 574\\ 2, 118\\ 8, 648\\ 213, 083\\ 35, 842\\ 284, 574\\ 284, 574\\ 284, 574\\ 284, 574\\ 284, 574\\ 0, 917\\ 5, 574\\ 2, 118\\ 8, 648\\ 673, 004\\ 105, 543\\ 37, 186\\ 73, 004\\ 105, 543\\ 105, 544\\ 105, 545\\ 105, 105\\$	$(spindles).\\ \hline \\ 29,596\\ 400\\ 1,236\\ 37,987\\ \hline \\ 95,952\\ 4,160\\ 2,620\\ 520\\ 2,420\\ 1,260\\ 30,774\\ 4,674\\ 4,674\\ 4,674\\ 4,674\\ 1,285\\ 524\\ 4,674\\ 1,976\\ 20,536\\ 14,567\\ 18,814\\ 128,524\\ 400\\ 17,801\\ 40,510\\ 160,317\\ 1,450\\ 13,458\\ 10,722\\ 4,872\\ 400\\ \hline \\ \end{tabular}$

### FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC TEXTILE MACHINERY.

States.	Warpers.	Slashers.	Looms.	Cloth finishers.	Sundry.
Alabama Arkansas	206	60 1	13,321 160	27	1,747
California Connecticut Delaware	$     \begin{array}{r}       2 \\       332 \\       586     \end{array} $	$2 \\ 41 \\ 2$	$     \begin{array}{r}       180 \\       21,296 \\       248     \end{array} $	$\frac{4}{81}$	346
Georgia. Illinois.	16 26	173 3 7	35,408 634 1,842	206 $2$ $2$ $2$	207 65
Indiana Kansas Kentucky	20 5 37	2 12	236 2,506	2	
Louisiana. Maine Maryland		70 250 697	19,153 245 136,948	65 2	21 26 3
Massachusetts Mississippi Missouri	38 12	637 $11$ $4$	2,531 730	584 13	12,072
New Hampshire New Jersey New York	$     \begin{array}{r}       110 \\       62 \\       119     \end{array} $	33 7 34	$     \begin{array}{r}       6,986 \\       6,272 \\       11,361     \end{array} $	141 8 6	15 836 7,568
North Carolina Ohio Oklahoma	816 13	220	49,436 57	257	1,328 1 3
Pennsylvania Rhode Island South Carolina	$     \begin{array}{r}       161 \\       426 \\       1,130     \end{array} $	$     \begin{array}{c}       14 \\       94 \\       312     \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{r} 12,753\\ 26,718\\ 94,084 \end{array} $	114 60 423	234 122 114
Wisconsin Virginia Tennessee	$\begin{array}{c} 3\\102\\74\end{array}$	31 18	$     \begin{array}{r}       70 \\       10,714 \\       5,611     \end{array} $	85 29	
Texas Vermont	49 5	19 1	2,452 401	22	1
Total	6,609	2,058	462,353	2,140	24,789
Groups of States: Southern New England All other	$3,079 \\ 3,123 \\ 407$	$\substack{\substack{1,113\\876\\69}}$	$217,446\\211,502\\-33,405$	1,071 931 138	3,501 12,581 8,707
	1	1			

### TABLE 46.—NUMBER OF DOMESTIC MACHINES INSTALLED IN AMERICAN COTTON MILLS, BY STATES—Continued.

### TABLE 47.—Number of Foreign Machines Installed in American Cotton Mills, By States.

States.	Openers, etc.	Cards.	Combing machines (heads).	Combing prepara- tion.	Drawing (heads).	Railway heads.
Alabama. Connecticut. Georgia. Illinois.	13 8 5 9	$159 \\ 476 \\ 184 \\ 61 \\ 01$	35 1,948 98	$\begin{array}{r}10\\435\\10\end{array}$	330 403 289	
Kentucky. Maine. Massachusetts. Mississippi. New Hampshire.	10 3 214 	$34 \\ 564 \\ 3,890 \\ 19 \\ 164$	16 11, 476 220	1 749 10	$186 \\ 6,948 \\ 24 \\ 32$	14
New Jersey New York North Carolina. Pennsylvania. Rhode Island.	$38 \\ 10 \\ 29 \\ 15 \\ 228$	$503 \\ 71 \\ 124 \\ 241 \\ 44$	2,398 142 176 44 1,092	$     \begin{array}{r}       112 \\       18 \\       18 \\       11 \\       120     \end{array} $	984 113 167 278 184	
South Carolina Tennessee Texas Vermont	6	190     26     25     20	438	233	193 26	
Virginia Total Groups of States:	605	6, 795	18,147	1,735	10, 157	14
Southern. New England. All other	$     \begin{array}{r}       63 \\       470 \\       72     \end{array}   $	761 5,158 876	755 14,808 2,584	$275 \\ 1,319 \\ 141$	$     \begin{array}{r}       1,029\\       7,753\\       1,375     \end{array} $	14

25090°—16—6

### COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY INDUSTRY.

#### TABLE 47.—NUMBER OF FOREIGN MACHINES INSTALLED IN AMERICAN COTTON MILLS, BY STATES—Continued.

States.	Slubbers (spindles).	Roving, etc. (spindles).	Ring spinning (spindles).	Mule spinning (spindles).	Twisters (spindles).	Spoolers (spindles).
Alabama California	760	7,428	18,720		1,640 . 1,950	
Connecticut	1,140	30,666		210,616	2,400	2,800
Georgia Illinois	1,694 180	$6,200 \\ 1,720$		12,480 16,000		
Kentucky	228	1,720		10,000		
Maine		4,000		39,600		
Massachusetts	22,186	464, 535	$5,472 \\ 1,764$	1,034,393	3,520	5,447
Mississippi New Hampshire	64	120	1,764	• • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
New Jersev	3,328	72,012	6,788		120	
New York	1,156	14,800		95,546	520	1,668
North Carolina Pennsylvania	3,660 1,316	26,282 15,836	18,288 2,680	58,466		160 1,020
Rhode Island	888	23,448	6,748	134, 912	500	1,528
South Carolina	1,800	12,556 1,796				
Tennessee Texas	102 720	$1,796 \\ 1,152$	3,000			
Vermont	120	1,102		10,200		
(Deta)	20,000				10.050	10.000
Total	39,222	685, 591	63,460	1,624,903	10,650	12,623
Groups of States:						
Southern. New England		55, 534	41,772 12,220	25,170	$1,640 \\ 6,420$	160
All other	5,980	525,689 104,368	9,468	1,429,721 170,012	2,590	9,775 2,688
		10,000	,	,	_,	
States.		Warpers.	Slashers.	Looms.	Cloth	Sundry.
States.		Warpers.	Slashers.	Looms.	Cloth finishers.	Sundry.
		Warpers.		Looms.	finishers.	Sundry.
Alabama		Warpers.	Slashers.			Sundry.
Alabama California		2	2	420	finishers.	Sundry.
Alabama California. Connecticut Georgia.		2			finishers. 12	Sundry.
Alabama California Connecticut Georgia. Ulinois.		2	2	420	finishers. 12	Sundry.
Alabama California Connecticut Georgia Illinois Kentucky		2	2	420	finishers. 12	18
Alabama California Connecticut Georgia Illinois Kentucky Maine Massachusetts		2	2	420	finishers. 12	Sundry. 
Alabama California Connecticut Georgia Illinois Kentucky Maine Massachusetts Mississippi		2	2	420 68 	finishers. 12 	18
Alabama California Connecticut Georgia Illinois Kentucky Maine Massachusetts Mississippi New Hampshire		2	2	420 68 	finishers.	18 18 18 23
Alabama California Connecticut Georgia Illinois Kentucky Maine Massachusetts Mississippi New Hampshire New Hampshire New Jersey New York		2	2	420 68 	finishers. 12 	18 18 123 6
Alabama California. Connecticut Georgia. Illinois Kentucky Masachusetts. Mississippi. New Hampshire. New Jersey New York. New York.		2	2	420 68 90 62 8 39	12 26 116	18 18 23 6 1
Alabama California Connecticut Georgia Illinois Kentucky Maine Massachusetts Mississippi New Hampshire New Jersey New Jersey New York North Carolina Pennsylvania		2	2 8 6 2 83 2 2 2	420 68 90 62 8 39 243	finishers. 12 	18 18 123 6
Alabama . California. Connecticut Georgia. Illinois. Kentucky. Maine. Massachusetts. Mississippi . New Hampshire. New Jersey. New York. North Carolina. Pennsylvania. Rhodė Island. South Carolina.		2 2 2 1 7 72	2	420 68 90 62 8 39	12 26 116	18 18 23 6 1
Alabama California Connecticut Georgia Illinois Kentucky Maine Massachusetts Mississipi New Hampshire New Hampshire New Jersey New York North Carolina Pennsylvania Rhode Island South Carolina Tennessee		2 2 1 7 12	2 8 6 2 83 2 83 2 2 14 10	420 68 90 62 8 39 243 264	12 26 116	18 18 23 6 1
Alabama California. Connecticut Georgia. Illinois Kentucky Maine. Massachusetts Mississippi. New Hampshire. New Jersey. New York New York North Carolina. Pennsylvania. Rhode Island. South Carolina. Tennessee Texas.		2 2 1 7 12	2 8 6 2 83 2 83 2 14	420 68 90 62 8 39 243 264	12 26 116	18 18 23 6 1
Alabama California Connecticut Georgia Ullinois Kentucky Maine Massachusetts Mississippi New Hampshire New Jersey New Jersey New York North Carolina Pennsylvania Rhode Island South Carolina Tennessee Texas Vermont		2 2 1 7 12	2 8 6 2 83 2 83 2 2 14 10	420 68 90 62 8 39 243 264	12 26 116	18 18 23 6 1
Alabama . California. Connecticut Georgia . Illinois . Kentucky . Maine . Massachusetts . Mississippi . New Hampshire . New Jersey . New York . North Carolina . Pennsylvania . Rhodė Island . South Carolina . Pennsylvania . Vermont .		2 2 1 7 12	2 8 6 2 83 2 2 14 14 10 1	420 68 90 62 8 39 243 264 2	finishers.           12           26           116	
Alabama California Connecticut Georgia Ullinois Kentucky Maine Massachusetts Mississippi New Hampshire New Jersey New Jersey New York North Carolina Pennsylvania Rhode Island South Carolina Tennessee Texas Vermont		2 2 1 7 12	2 8 6 2 83 2 83 2 2 14 10	420 68 90 62 8 39 243 264	12 26 116	18 18 23 6 1
Alabama         California         Connecticut         Georgia         Illinois         Kentucky         Maine         Massachusetts         Mississippi         New Hampshire         New Jersey         New York         North Carolina         Pennsylvania         Rhode Island         South Carolina         Texas         Vermont         Virginia         Total         Groups of States:		2 2 1 7 12 	2 8 6 2 83 2 2 83 2 2 14 10 1 1 128	420 68 90 62 8 39 243 264 2 2 1,196	finishers.           12           26           116           116           116           116           116           116           116           116           116           116           116	18 18 123 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6
Alabama         California.         Connecticut         Georgia.         Illinois.         Kentucky.         Maine         Massachusetts.         Mississippi.         New Hampshire.         New Jersey.         North Carolina.         Pennsylvania.         Rhode Island.         South Carolina.         Ternessee         Texas.         Vermont.         Virginia.         Total.         Groups of States:         Southern		2 2 1 1 7 12 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 1	2 8 6 2 83 2 2 3 14 10 10 1 1 128 19	420 68 90 62 8 39 243 264 2 2 1,196 2	finishers. 12 26 116 16 154 12	18 18 6 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 5 5 5 5 19
Alabama.         Californía.         Connecticut.         Georgía.         Illinois.         Kentucky.         Maine.         Massachusetts.         Mississippi.         New Hampshire.         New Jersey.         North Carolina.         Pennsylvania.         Rhode Island.         South Carolina.         Texas.         Vermont.         Virginia.         Total.         Groups of States:		2 2 1 1 7 12 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 1	2 8 6 2 83 2 2 83 2 2 14 10 1 1 128	420 68 90 62 8 39 243 264 2 1,196 2 484	finishers.           12           26           116           116           116           116           116           116           116           116           116           116           116	18 18 123 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6
Alabama		2 2 1 7 12 	2 8 6 2 83 2 2 83 2 2 14 10 1 128 19 107	420 68 90 62 8 39 243 264 2 2 1,196 2	finishers. 12 26 116 16 154 12	18 18 18 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 1 6 1 1 1 9 19 24

### RELATIVE MERITS OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC MACHINERY.

Some of the cotton textile machines of a generation ago were crude and imperfect imitations of English machines. American machine manufacturers have not hesitated in the early copying of English inventions, but they have not stopped with that—they have brought them up to the highest standard. A New Bedford cotton mill manufacturer of years of experience in the use of English and American machines stated to the agent of the Bureau that he "would obtain equally good results in production and quality from a mill equipped

with all-American machinery and from one equipped with all-English machinery." Preferences were expressed at the different mills at which inquiries were made as to the merits of American and English machines. An overseer of a carding room, who was a graduate of the Lowell Textile School, preferred an English card of a certain make, stating that it was more durable on account of its heavier construction, and, though running for a great many years, was without vibration or shaking of parts. A Fall River superintendent said that a certain make of English cards was heavier, had less vibration, and that the cylinders ran truer than other English or American makes. They were also more durable, had heavier castings, stronger bearings, better finishing, were of more accurate gauge, and truer. The disadvantages were in waiting for supplies and parts. The English threads in nuts and bolts differed in standard and style, making it difficult to fit them when repairs were necessary.

There was little difference, however, in the quality of stock turned out by native or foreign machines, and excepting for the one make of cards, these manufacturers would not go to England for their machines, nor for card clothing at the present time.

Another superintendent of a large cotton mill in Lowell using both foreign and domestic machines said that in the opening room American bale breakers proved to be fully equal to the best English make. The Creighton openers connected with the bale breakers are all of English make, while all of the finisher breaker pickers were of American make and preferred. In the card room he had two makes of English cards and four of American manufacture. He preferred three of the American makes to the English cards. In drawing frames he had three American and two English makes, and thought there was little or no difference between them. The slubbers, intermediates, and fine frames were both of English and American make. He expressed a decided preference for the American machines. There were two makes of English combers in use, one of which was a more modern machine than the other and gave greater production. Two makes of English mules were in operation, one of which is a newer and stronger machine and gives better results than the other. All of the ring spinning frames were made by three American manu-facturers and all gave equally good results. The American makes of flyers in use compare favorably with the English flyers. The spoolers, warpers, slashers, winders, reelers, twisters, and looms were all of American make and efficient. He expressed a decided preference for American card clothing. He also stated that "the handicap in using English machinery is that the parts for replacement were not so readily at hand," and that it is too long to wait for English parts.

Many American mills can and do send to American builders for parts in the rough and do their own finishing at the mill, and can also use such parts for patterns, obtaining gear cutters from the American builders.

One of the American manufacturers explained conditions in the following interesting statement:

It has been of much advantage to the mills to use machinery built in the United States, as it has enabled them to secure readily and quickly repair parts and supplies, which form a large item of their regular running expenses. It has also been of advantage to the cotton-mill industry as a whole in that the machine shops have quite consistently, where required, granted long lines of credit, covering periods of years, and have invariably shown extreme leniency in enforcing payment of over-due accounts. This has resulted in many mills, which have later become successful, being started and operated on partial credit. This particular condition is very generally true in connection with the development of the cotton-mill industry in the Southern States.

Also, in lieu of credit, the machine shops have been quite large subscribers to stock in cotton-mill enterprises, the stock subscriptions being taken up as payment for machinery. Of course this stock has invariably been disposed of later, as it has been necessary for the shop to turn it into money, but the purpose has been accomplished of enabling the mill to get started.

During this extended period of progression in their respective lines, the mills have also been greatly dependent on the shops for assistance along experimental lines. Where market conditions have demanded machinery capable of greater production, or machinery capable of producing work of special quality—in the line of fancy yarns or difficult and complicated weaves in fabrics—the problems have invariably been worked out in the experimental departments of the shops, to the mutual benefit of both shop and mill.

Such factors in the intimacy between the shops and the mills as above mentioned have brought about a close association, much more so, unquestionably, than would have been the case had the mills been dependent on foreign countries for the sources of their machinery supplies, and undoubtedly this close relationship, and the sympathetic ties between various groups of mills and the different shops, have materially assisted the splendid development of textile manufacturing, both in the Northern and Southern States, and have also firmly established its position. \* \* \*

The list of the various machines manufactured by the United States' shops includes everything required for the equipment and operation of cotton mills for the regular work of manufacturing yarn and cloth. The only machines which are alone built by foreign shops, not included in the domestic list, are for special operations, and generally along lines in connection with cotton manufacturing which have not been sufficiently developed by the mills here to warrant the machine shops taking them up.

Another large American concern has furnished the following statement:

From the early days, 1824 to 1831, the business has grown steadily along with the development of the cotton-manufacturing industry of the country, and the machine shops have been of inestimable value to the growth of the mills.

Between the years 1872 and 1890 a large amount of English machinery was imported in this country, and our machine shops found it necessary, in order to meet this competition, to revise some of their patterns of carding machinery, and accordingly began building revolving flat carding machines after the English pattern, which machines have been generally adopted in the United States, and the American-built card now has the preference. In return the English adopted the American pattern of ring spinning frame, which has largely taken the place of mules for certain kinds of yarns all over the world. The Draper loom is another American machine which is being universally used.

All the textile mills of the world require an immense amount of repairs and renewals at all times, and if our American shops should be put out of business and unable to furnish these, the American mills would be at a hopeless disadvantage in world competition.

## CHAPTER IX.

### CARDS AND CARD CLOTHING.

While the construction of a standard 40-inch revolving flat card weighing more than 6,000 pounds is a work of a great deal of labor and expense, it is useless for the purpose intended until its cylinder and doffer and its 110 top flats are covered with card clothing. This clothing consists of a foundation cloth set with teeth made of round, bright, hardened and tempered steel wire. It is not the machine that does the actual carding, but the teeth of the card clothing, which open the cotton, straighten the fibers, and make them parallel with one another.

The foundation cloth consists usually of a woven fabric, weighing 22 ounces per square yard, made of linen warp and woolen filling, which is cemented between two layers of cotton cloth, the latter woven from No. 28 warp yarn, 68 threads to the square inch, and from No. 16 filling yarn, 64 threads to the square inch.

Two other kinds of foundations also are used, namely, cottoncotton-woolen-cotton, and the 4-ply natural india-rubber face cloth.

The cotton-cotton-woolen-cotton foundation is made by cementing one ply of cotton cloth on the linen and woolen fabric with oil cement and two plies of cotton cloth on the other side with rubber cement-This foundation costs 6 cents per square foot more than the cotton. woolen-cotton foundation and is used extensively for making cylinders and doffers.

The four-ply natural india-rubber face foundation is made with three plies of cotton cloth and one ply of fine linen cloth (linen warp, cotton filling), all cemented together with rubber cement and with a natural india-rubber face on the cloth. This foundation costs 0.1095 cent per square foot more than the cotton-woolen-cotton foundation and is used extensively for cylinders and special clothing.

An automatic machine, into which is fed the straight steel wire, forms the wire into staples and sets them into the foundation cloth, 34,560 to 93,312 points per square foot. The staples or teeth are then ground to smooth and even points.

To make a complete set of card clothing for a standard 40-inch revolving flat card requires  $131\frac{1}{4}$  square feet of card-cloth foundation and 110 pounds of wire. This produces  $95\frac{1}{24}$  square feet of wire surface, which is used on the different parts of the card as follows: Card cylinder,  $44\frac{1}{6}$  square feet; doffer, 24 square feet; and tops or flats,  $26\frac{7}{4}$  square feet.

For the cylinder the clothing is made into strips, or fillets, 2 inches wide, and for the doffer into fillets  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches wide. For the flats, which are strips of cast iron about 42 inches long by  $1\frac{1}{4}$  inches wide, 110 in number on each American card, it is made into narrow sheets called tops. The number of teeth varies according to the purpose of the piece of clothing, the doffer and the flats having usually the same number of points, the cylinder slightly less. The strips are wound spirally upon the cylinder and the doffer, by machinery, and fastened by tacks driven into hardwood plugs which have been inserted in the metal in parallel rows. The method of applying the clothing to the flats has changed greatly in the past 20 years. In one establishment these changes have been as follows:

Originally a long series of small holes were drilled the entire length of each side of the casting. Corresponding holes were punched by hand through the clothing, which was then fastened to the flat casting by means of lead rivets, which were put into the holes by hand and headed over, or riveted by hand. In this manner a man could finish about 25 flats per day. This method, however, while it held the clothing securely, had a tendency to weaken the flats and cause them to deflect. Now no holes are drilled in the flat. Special machinery is used to make special steel clips, which have small teeth cut in them by means of which to attach them to the clothing. The clip is then made to fasten the clothing securely to the flat by means of machines specially designed by this company. After the clips and end plates have been attached to the clothing to 275 flats per day. It takes three men for the entire process on that number of flats per day.

It is of interest to note that of the two largest American manufacturers of cotton cards one buys American card clothing almost exclusively, while the other in the past has given preference to the English product. Neither American nor English manufacturers of cards make card clothing. This is made in independent establishments.

There are seven English manufacturers of card clothing who are also exporters to the United States. American cotton card clothing is produced mainly by five concerns. All of these make clothing for wool and worsted cards as well as cotton. Cotton card clothing differs materially both in foundation fabric and teeth from that used for carding wool. There is but one concern in the United States that manufactures cotton card clothing principally.

Up to a recent period all of the raw materials—the cloth foundation and the steel wire—were imported from England. In 1912 about 50 per cent of American-made steel wire was used, while by 1915 less than 10 per cent of the steel wire used in cotton card clothing was imported.

### COST OF PRODUCTION OF CARD CLOTHING.

As only one American establishment gives its whole attention to the manufacture of cotton card clothing, complete information concerning the cost of production can not be published without disclosing the operations of that establishment, and had to be omitted therefore from this report.

#### MATERIALS.

The clothing required for a standard 40-inch revolving flat card is the basis in the following statement. Imported cloth foundation only is considered, but the cost of both foreign and domestic wire is given. The cloth is of two grades, and the years represented are 1913 and 1914, under the old and new tariffs.  
 TABLE 48.—Costs per Linear Yard of Imported Cloth Foundation for Card Clothing, 22 Ounces Weight per Square Yard, Composed of Linen Warp and Woolen Filling.

Items.		New tariff, May, 1914.
Costf. o. b. factory England Import duties (50 per cent in 1913, 35 per cent in 1914) . Freight transportation and other charges (6 per cent in 1913, 8 per cent in 1914). Buying commission, etc.	\$0, 8100 . 4050 . 0486 . 0405	a \$0, 8460 . 2961 . 0676 . 0424
Total cost per yard delivered in United States	1.3041	1.2521

a This cost was for an order placed Dec. 20, 1913. The price has been advancing since that date on account of abnormal conditions in England.

On April 22, 1915, an order for 20 pieces of this foundation was placed in England at the following price per linear yard:

Net cost f. o. b. factory England	\$1.074
Duty (35 per cent)	274
Charges (8 per cent). Buying commission, etc. (5 per cent).	.085
Buying commission, etc. (5 per cent)	. 053
Total per linear yard delivered in the United States	1.586

TABLE 49.—COSTS PER LINEAR YARD OF IMPORTED COTTON CLOTH FOUNDATION MATERIAL, 130 YARDS IN LENGTH BY 54 INCHES IN WIDTH, COMPOSED OF NO. 23 TWO-PLY WARP YARN, 68 THREADS TO THE SQUARE INCH, AND OF NO. 16 ONE-PLY FILLING YARN, 64 THREADS TO THE SQUARE INCH.

ltems.	May, 1913.	May, 1914.
Cost f. o. b. factory England. Import duties (30 per cent in 1913, 122 per cent in 1914). Freight transportation and other charges (6 per cent in 1913, 8 per cent in 1914). Buying commissions, etc.	0.1732 . 0519 . 0103 . 0076	\$0.1682 .0210 .0134 .0083
Total cost per yard delivered in the United States	. 2430	. 2103

The clothing for a 40-inch revolving flat card requires 110 pounds of round, bright, hardened and tempered steel wire. The imported wire is No. 32 and the domestic wire of the same kind and grade is No. 33.

TABLE 50.—COST PER POUND OF IMPORTED NO. 32 STEEL WIRE, ROUND, BRIGHT, HARDENED, AND TEMPERED.

Items.	Old tariff, 1912.	New tariff, 1914.
Cost f. o. b. factory, England. Import duty (35 per cent in 1912, 15 per cent in 1914). Freight transportation, etc. (6 per cent in 1912, 8 per cent in 1914). Buying commissions, etc Total cost per pound delivered in the United States	. 0056	\$0,1133 .0170 .0091 .0056 .1450

The cost of imported wire to the American manufacturer was reduced 2 cents per pound by the reduction in tariff, bringing it down to 14.5 cents per pound. The cost of No. 33 wire, manufactured in the United States and delivered at the factory, in 1915 was 18 cents

#### COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY INDUSTRY.

per pound. Thus the cost of making card clothing in this country is materially increased when American wire is used.

American card-clothing manufacturers state, however, that there are advantages in using American wire which offset the difference in costs. The imported wire is not as uniform in temper as the American wire, it is asserted, some of it is rusty, and imperfect wire can not be returned. If imperfect wire is received from the American manufacturer, however, it is returned and replaced. The American wire is also said to be more uniform in temper, consequently does not cause much trouble on the machines and makes more perfect clothing, thus bringing the cost of finishing, etc., actually lower than if imported wire were used.

#### LABOR.

The following table shows the machine labor cost of card clothing per square foot in the several departments of the factory, namely, machine room, grinding room, and finishing room, from 1906 to 1914.

TABLE 51.—MACHINE LABOR COST PER SQUARE FOOT OF WIRE SURFACE OF MAKING COTTON CARD CLOTHING AT AN AMERICAN ESTABLISHMENT, 1906 TO 1914.

Years.	Machine room.	Grinding room.	Finishing room.	Total.
1906	$\begin{array}{c} \$0.066\\ .062\\ .064\\ .062\\ .060\\ .061\\ .060\\ .063\\ .061\\ \end{array}$	\$0.029 .028 .034 .030 .027 .027 .025 .025 .025 .026	\$0. 038 . 035 . 031 . 029 . 030 . 031 . 030 . 033 . 033	\$0. 133 . 125 . 129 . 121 . 117 . 119 . 115 . 121 . 120

Machine-room labor included the operators of machines, their helpers, foreman, and one odd laborer. Grinding-room labor included operators of grinding machines, one laborer, and one foreman, also one man who is the inspector of work of the grinding room and one man repairing emery wheels. Finishing-room labor included an inspector, trimmers, packers, and a foreman.

### OCCUPATIONS AND WAGES.

The table following shows the occupations in a card-clothing manufactory, with the rate of wages per hour and the hours and earnings of each operative in a full-time week.

The employees are all males excepting "wire inserters and inspectors," who are females and work but 54 hours in a full-time week.

Wire-machine tenders operate machines which automatically insert the wire into the foundation cloth in staple form, thus making the wire cloth.

Twenty fillet machines are attended by one machine operator and 14 endless sheet machines by one operator.

Grinding-machine tenders grind sides and surface of wire to make the point desired.

The emery-wheel repairer repairs the emery wheels used by grinders. Flat clothiers attach card clothing to iron flats.

The flat stripper removes old clothing from top flats.

The flat-top puncher punches teeth in clamp for attaching to top flat.

Card clothiers attach clothing to cards.

Trimming-machine tenders trim edges of fillet and top card clothing. As stated, 20 automatic wire machines are operated by one man. Each machine is fed with straight wire and it sets 300 wire card teeth per minute, which is 18,000 per hour and 1,044,000 teeth per full week of 58 hours per machine. In a specific grade of cloth there are 36,000 teeth per square foot.

Theoretically 20 machines should produce 582 square feet. A record of a man who ran 20 machines, 10 of them setting at the rate of 375 teeth per minute and 10 at the rate of 300 per minute, shows that he actually set 574 square feet, losing 78 square feet, or about 12 per cent, per week.

TIBLE 52.—OCCUPATIONS AND RATE OF EARNINGS PER HOUR AND FOR A FULL TIME WEEK OF EMPLOYEES IN AN AMERICAN FACTORY MAKING CARD CLOTHING.

Occupations.	Rate of earnings per hour.	lfours worked per full- time week.	Earnings per full- time week.
Wira-machine tenders.         Do	$\begin{array}{c} \mbox{per hour.} \\ $$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$	time week. 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58	week. \$23.20 19.72 17.40 14.50 8.70 5.80 4.64 11.60 11.60 11.60 11.60 11.60 12.98 17.40 14.50 12.18 14.50 12.18 14.50 9.86 9.86 8.70 9.86 8.70 9.86 8.70 8.70 8.70 9.86 8.70 9.86 8.70 9.86 8.70 9.86 8.70 9.86 9.86 8.70 10.15 10.
Do Do Do General helper Carpenter Case maker Sweeper Foreman Do Do Do Do Do Night watchwan	$\begin{array}{c} .17\\ .15\\ .15\\ .25\\ .17\\ .51\\ .32\\ .32\\ .\end{array}$	58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58 58	$\begin{array}{c} 9.86\\ 8.70\\ 8.70\\ 9.86\\ 9.86\\ 8.70\\ 30.00\\ 18.85\\ 24.00\\ 13.50\\ 10.50\end{array}$

#### COST OF IMPORTED CARDS.

The selling price of imported cards in the United States in 1910 and 1914 was \$695 and \$690, respectively. The items of cost, from the factory in England to the place of delivery in Boston, are shown in the following table:

#### COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY INDUSTRY.

TABLE 53.—PRICE AT FACTORY, DELIVERY COSTS TO BOSTON, AND SELLING PRICE OF HIGHEST GRADE ENGLISH CLOTHED 40-INCH REVOLVING FLAT CARD, 106 FLATS, 27-INCH DOFFER, 12-INCH COILER, FLAT STRIPPING COMB, FLAT GRINDING APPARATUS.

Items.	Novem- ber, 1910.	Decem- ber, 1914.	- Items.	Novem- ber, 1910.	Decem- ber, 1914.
Card, list price at factory, England:			Freight factory to Liverpool	\$0.29	\$0. 53
Revolving flat card a		\$405.29	Total	2.34	2.29
Less discounts	69.98 288.80	96.85 308.44	Clothing cost, delivered, Liverpool	89.87	87.92
Cost of packing cases Cost of packing Freight, factory to Liverpool.	6.10	20.43 7.56 8.74	Cost at Liverpool, card and clothing Ocean transportation, Liver-	414.55	433.09
Total	35.88	36.73	pool to Boston Insurance.	$9.99 \\ 1.16$	34.86 1.22
10tal			Consul fees and other charges.	2.06	2.56
Card cost, delivered, Liverpool	324.68	345.17	Wharfage Import duties	1.49 189.11	1.53 94.40
Card clothing, list price, fac- tory Less discounts	124.80 37.27	122.38 36.75	Total cost, delivered in Boston Importers' selling price in	618.36	567.66
Net	87.53	85.63	United States. Margin of difference, including	695.00	690.00
Cost of packing cases Cost of packing	1.56 .49	1.51 .25	cartage, fitting, office and general expenses, and profit.	76.64	122.34

a The list price of the flat grinding apparatus in 1910 was \$12.16 and \$15.32 in 1914.

NOTE.-The 1914 card has improvements over the 1910 and a higher list price.

In 1910 the import duty on machinery was 45 per cent ad valorem; on card clothing, 45 cents per square foot. In 1914 the import duty on machinery was 20 per cent ad valorem; on card clothing, 35 per cent ad valorem.

The additional costs of the English cards added to the factory costs, under the Payne-Aldrich and under the Underwood-Simmons tariff laws, and the percentage the added costs are of the factory costs are shown in the following table:

TABLE 54.—NET COST AT FACTORY AND ADDED EXPENSES OF DELIVERING ENGLISH CARDS INTO THE UNITED STATES IN 1910 AND IN 1914, WITH PERCENTILE RELATION OF EXPENSE OF DELIVERY, INCLUDING IMPORT DUTIES TO FACTORY COSTS.

	1910		1914		
Items.	Amount.	Per cent of factory cost.	Amount.	Per cent of factory cost.	
Net cost at factory	\$405.65		\$423.82		
Freight from factory to Liverpool Ocean transportation to Boston Insurance. Consul fees and other charges Wharfage Total, other than import duties	$ \begin{array}{r} 9.99\\ 1.16\\ 2.06\\ 1.49\\ \hline 23.60\\ \end{array} $	2.19 2.46 .29 .51 .37	9.27 34.86 1.22 2.56 1.53 49.44	$ \begin{array}{r} 2.19\\ 8.23\\ .29\\ .60\\ .36\\ \hline 11.67\\ \hline \end{array} $	
Import duties	189.11 212.71	46.62	94.40	22. 27	
Total, delivered at Boston	618.36		567.66		

## APPENDIX A.

### BIBLIOGRAPHY ON TEXTILE MACHINERY.

Prepared by H. H. B. MEYER, Chief Bibliographer, Library of Congress.

#### BOOKS.

an interesting account of its origin, and of its recent wonderful improvements. Franklin, N. H., published by the inventor, 1861. 32 pp. Ainley, Albert. Woolen and worsted loomfixing; a book for loomfixers and all who

- are interested in the production of plain and fancy worsteds and woolens. Lawrence, Mass., 1900. 104 pp.
- American Correspondence School of Textiles, Lowell, Mass. Instruction paper. Cotton-yarn preparation. Lowell, Mass., Butterfield Printing Co., 1898. 1 v.
- American School of Correspondence, Chicago. Cyclopedia of textile work; a general reference library on cotton, woollen, and worsted yarn manufacture, weaving, design-ing, chemistry and dyeing, finishing, knitting and allied subjects. Chicago, Amer-ican School of Correspondence, 1907. 7 v. Jacquard machines; instruction paper, prepared by H. William Nelson.
  - Chicago, Ill., American School of Correspondence [1909]. 32 pp.

Knitting; a manual of practical instruction in the mechanical details of all types of knitting machinery, their operation, adjustment, and care, by M. A. Metcalf. Chicago, American School of Correspondence, 1909. 378 pp.

Weaving; a practical guide to the mechanical construction, operation, and care of weaving machinery, and all details of the mechanical processes involved in weaving, by H. William Nelson. Chicago, American School of Correspondence, 1909. 321 pp.

Wolen and worsted finishing; a practical manual of instruction in the meth-ods and machinery used in finishing woolen and worsted goods in general, and the processes involved in the special treatment of all types of standard fabrics, by John F. Timmermann. Chicago, American School of Correspondence, 1909. 288 pp.

- Woolen and worsted spinning; a complete working guide to modern practice in the manufacture of woolen and worsted yarns and fell, including the sources, natural properties, grading, and cleansing of the raw material, and the machinery and processes of factory work, by Miles Collins. Chicago, American School of Correspondence, 1909. 320 pp.
- American School of Correspondence at Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago. Knitting. Pts. 1–2. Instruction paper. Chicago, Ill., American School of Correspondence at Armour Institute of Technology, 1903–1906. 2 v.
- American Woolen Co. From wool to cloth. Boston, Mass., American Woolen Co. [1911]. 42 pp. Appleton, Nathan. Introduction of the power loom, and origin of Lowell. Lowell,
- Mass., printed by B. H. Penhallow, 1858. 36 pp. Arkwright, Sir Richard. The trial of a cause instituted by Richard Pepper Arden,
- Esq., His Majesty's attorney general, by writ of scire facias, to repeal a patent granted on the 16th of December, 1775, to Mr. Richard Arkwright, for an invention of certain instruments and machines for preparing silk, cotton, flax, and wool for spinning.
- London, Hughes & Walsh, 1785. 191 pp. Arlington Mills, Lawrence, Mass. Tops, a new American industry; a study in the development of the American worsted manufacture. Cambridge, printed at the
- Riverside Press, 1898. 137 pp. Ashenhurst, Thomas R. Lecture shenhurst, Thomas R. Lectures on practical weaving; the power loom and cloth dissecting. Huddersfield, J. Broadbent & Co.; Bradford, T. R. Ashenhurst, 1895. 611 pp.

Atkinson, E. W. Improved methods of combing cotton. (In National Association of Cotton Manufacturers. Transactions, 1900, No. 69. Boston, 1900, pp. 349-359.)

Bell, T. F. Jacquard weaving and designing. London and New York, Longmans, Green & Co., 1895. 303 pp. Bennett, Frank P., & Co. Woolen and worsted fabrics glossary; containing instruc-

tions for the manufacture of every known grade and variety of woolen and worsted

fabrics. Boston, New York, Frank P. Bennett & Co. [1914]. 348 pp.
 Bickford, Dana. Illustrated instruction book for the Bickford family knitting machine. [New York, D. Bickford, 1875.] 59 pp.
 Bischoff, James. A comprehensive history of the woolen and worsted manufactures,

and the natural and commercial history of sheep, from the earliest records to the present period. London, Smith, Elder & Co., 1842. 2 v. Böttcher, Eduard T. Versuche über den Kraftbedarf von Baumwollspinnereimas-

Burnham, H. A. Methods of reducing the fire hazards of cotton conveyors. (In National Association of Cotton Manufacturers. Transactions, 1914, No. 96. Boston, 1914. pp. 229-246.) Discussion: pp. 246-248.

Chase, Charles F. Belts and belt transmission Manufacturers. Transactions, 1908, No. 84. (In National Association of Cotton Boston, 1908. pp. 446-460.) Discussion: pp. 460-462. Coquelin, Charles. Nouveau traité de la filature mécanique du lin et du chanvre.

Paris, Roret, 1846. 296 pp. Cramer, Stuart W. Useful information for cotton manufacturers, 2d ed. Charlotte,

N. C., Queen City Printing & Paper Co., 1904-1909. 4 v.

Custer, Milo. Pioneer preparation and spinning of flax and wool. Bloomington, Ill., 1912. 7 pp.

Deabill, Albert. Knitting industry in the United States. (In National Association of Cotton Manufacturers. Transactions, 1901, No. 71. Boston, 1901. pp. 251-257.)

DeWolf, John O. An electrically driven cotton mill. (In National Association of Cotton Manufacturers. Transactions, 1902, No. 72. Boston, 1902. pp. 239–256.) Dornig, Hermann. Die Praxis der mechanischen Weberei. Ein Hilfs- und Lehrbuch

für Meister und Schüler. Wien, A. Hartleben, 1895. 121 pp. [Draper, George O.] Labor-saving looms (2d ed.). A brief treatise on plain weaving

and the recent improvements in that line with special reference to the Northrop looms manufactured by Draper Co., Hopedale, Mass. [Milford, Mass., Cook & Sons], 1905. 248 pp.

- comp. Textile texts for cotton manufacturers concerning the proper methods of equipping and running mills, and a full list of patented cotton machinery. 2d or 1903 ed. Hopedale, Mass., 1903. 320 pp.

Draper, William F. Continued development of the Northrop loom. (In National Association of Cotton Manufacturers. Transactions, 1903, No. 74. Boston, 1903. pp. 158-176.)

The Draper Co. Facts and figures for textile manufacturers, concerning the proper methods of equipping and running mills, including special treatises on carding, spinning, spooling, warping, dyeing, reeling, twisting, and weaving. Also general history, mathematical tables, and a full list of the patented cotton machinery introduced and sold by the firm. Hopedale, Mass., 1896. 256 pp.

Improvements in cotton machinery for roving, spinning, twisting, spooling, reeling, warping, dressing, weaving, etc. Hopedale, Mass., G. Draper & Sons [1881]. 106 pp. Earle, T. K., Manufacturing Co., Worcester, Mass. T. K. Earle & Co.'s estimates

of the number of feet of card clothing required to cover the various wool and cotton carding machines. 4th ed. Worcester, E. R. Fiske, 1871. 56 pp. Elbers, Wilhelm. Die Bedienung der Arbeitsmaschinen zur Herstellung bedruckter Baumwollstoffe unter Berücksichtigung der wichtigsten Arbeitsmaschinen der Spinnerei und Weberei. Braunschweig, F. Vieweg und Sohn, 1909. 226 pp.

Faught-Deering Cotton Gin Driver Manufacturing Co., Louisville, Ky. In gin house economies. Louisville Ky., J. P. Morton & Co., 1881. 12 pp. Imported

Felkin, William. A history of the machine-wrought hosiery and lace manufactures. London, Longman-, Green & Co., 1867. 559 pp.

Fernley, John A. Practical experiences in electrical driving. (In National Association of Cotton Manufacturers. Transactions, 1906, No. 81. Boston, 1906. pp. 252-266.) Discussion: pp. 266-284.

Foster, Raymond L. Steam plant efficiency in textile mills. (In National Associa-tion of Cotton Manufacturers. Transactions, 1912, No. 92. Boston, 1912. pp. 335-348.) Discussion: pp. 348-351.

- French, Gilbert J. The life and times of Samuel Crompton, inventor of the spinning machine called the mule. With an appendix of original documents, including a paper on the origin of spinning rollers, read by Robert Cole. 2d ed. Manchester, T. Dinham & Co., 1860. 299 pp.
- Geldard, James. Handbook on cotton manufacture; or, A guide to machine building, spinning, and weaving, with practical examples, calculations, tables. New York, J. Wiley & Son, 1867. 298 pp.
- Gilroy, Clinton G. The art of weaving, by hand and by power; with an account of recent improvements in that art and a sketch of the history of its rise and progress in ancient and modern times. 2d ed. Manchester [Eng.], H. & J. Thomson, 1847. 536 pp.
- Gray, Andrew. A treatise on spinning machinery; illustrated with plans of different machines made use of in that art, from the spindle and distaff of the ancients to the machines which have been invented or improved by the moderns. Edinburgh, A. Constable & Co., 1819. 91 pp.
  Gt. Brit. Home Department. Report on conferences between employers, opera-
- Gt. Brit. Home Department. Report on conferences between employers, operatives, and inspectors, concerning fencing of machinery and other safeguards, and ventilation in cotton bleaching, dyeing, and printing works, by John Jackson. London, Darling & Son. 1914. 16 pp.
  Gross, Bruno. Die Jacquardmaschine. Ein Leitfaden für Fachschulen und Praktiker. Reichenbach i. V., Haun & Sohn [1910].
  Harriman, Henry I. The Harriman automatic loom. (In National Association of Cotton Manufacturers. Transactions, 1900, No. 68. Boston, 1900. pp. 318-328.)
  Hartig, Ernst. Versuche über den Kraftbedarf der Maschinen in der Streichgarnspinnerei und Tuchfabrikation, ausgeführt von Dr. Ernst Hartig. Leipzig, B. G. Teubner, 1864. 72 pp. (Mittheilungen der K. Sächs. polytechnischen Schule zu Dresden Heft 1).

- 72 pp. Heft 1.) Dresden.

Versuche über den Kraftbedarf der Maschinen in der Flachs- und Wergspinnerei. Leipzig, B. G. Teubner, 1869. 117 pp. (Mittheilungen der K. Sächs, poly-technischen Schule zu Dresden. 11ft, 2.)

- Hartshorne, William D. Observations on spindle banding; a plea for something better. (In National Association of Cotton Manufacturers. Transactions, 1902, No. 73. Boston, 1903. pp. 145-174.) Discussion: pp. 175-181.
- Hayes, John L. American textile machinery: its early history, characteristics, contributions to the industry of the world, relations to other industries, and claims for
- national recognition. Cambridge, University Press, J. Wilson & Son, 1879. 72 pp. Hayes, William. An improvement in cards. (In National Association of Cotton Manufacturers. Transactions, 1903, No. 75. Boston, 1903. pp. 164-166.) Discussion: pp. 166-167
- Holland Rupert S. Historic inventions. Philadelphia, G. W. Jacobs & Co. [1911]. 295 pp. Textile machinery: pp. 84-95.
- [Hooper, Mary P. C.] Hooper colonial loom. [New York] 1903. 14 pp. Hunt, William F. Economy in handling material in cotton mills. (In National Association of Cotton Manufacturers. Transactions, 1914, No. 96. Boston, 1914. pp. 250-269.)
- Ivey, George F. Loom-fixing and weaving. Shelby, N. C., C. P. Roberts, 1896. 109 pp.
- James, John. History of the worsted manufacture in England, from the earliest times. London, Longmans. Brown, Green, Longmans and Roberts. 1857. 640 p.
- Kastanek, Ivo. A manual of weave construction; a systematic arrangement and explanation of the foundation and derivative weaves for harness looms, tr. and arranged for American and English practice by Sumuel S. Dale. Boston, Mass., Guild & Lord [1903]. 101 pp. (Lord's textile manuals.)
- Kenyon, Edwin. The transmission of power by ropes. (In National Association of Cotton Manufacturers. Transactions, 1912, No. 92. Boston, 1912, pp. 352-420.) Kittredge, Henry G., and A. C. Gould. History of the American card-clothing indus-try. Worcester, Mass., The T. K. Earle Manufacturing Co., 1886. 96 pp. Kohl, Friedrich. Geschichte der Jacquard-maschine und der sich ihr anschliessenden
- Abänderungen und Verbesserungen, nebst der Biographie Jacquard's. Berlin, Nico-lai, 1872. 197 pp. (With Verein zur Beförderung des Gewerbfleisses, Berlin. Verhandlungen. Berlin, 1872. 51. Jahrg.)

- Ueber den Maschinenwebstuhl. Leipzig, Druck von F. A. Brockhaus [1859]. 60 pp. Leggatt, William. The theory and practice of the art of weaving. Diagrams, illus-

trating machinery for preparation and weaving of same. Dundee, W. Kidd & Sons, 1907. 21 fold. pl. 4 pp.

- Leggatt, William. The theory and practice of the art of weaving linen and jute manufactures by power loom, with tables and calculations. [Student's ed.] Dundee, W. Kidd [1906 ?] 143 pp. Lehmann, Max G. F. Die Spinnerei, ein Überblick über die in der Spinnerei ge-bräuchlichsten Rohmaterialien und ihre Verarbeitung. Leipzig, B. G. Teubner,
- 1911. 107 pp. (Aus Natur und Geisteswelt. 338. Bdchen.) eigh, Evan. The science of modern cotton spinning: embracing mill architecture;
- Leigh, Evan. machinery for cotton ginning, opening, scutching, preparing, and spinning, with all the latest improvements. 2d ed. Manchester [Eng.], Palmer & Howe, 1873. 2 v.
- Leroux, Charles. A practical treatise on the manufacture of worsted and carded yarns. Tr. from the French, by Horatio Paine and A. A. Fesquet. To which is added an appendix containing extracts from the reports of the international jury on woolen and worsted machinery and fabrics, as exhibited in the Paris universal exposition, 1867. Philadelphia, H. C. Baird, 1869. 341 pp. Lister, John. The manufacturing processes of wool and worsted. Manchester [Eng.], A. Heywood & Son [1911?] 205 pp. Loggie, George W. Alignment of shafting and machinery. (In National Association

- of Cotton Manufacturers. Transactions, 1911, No. 91, Boston, 1911. pp. 138-169.) Lowell Machine Shop, Lowell, Mass. [Plates.] Reproduced from photographic copies of charts prepared for use in the cotton yarn preparation department of
- copies of charts prepared for use in the cotton yarn preparation department of the Lowell textile school by the Lowell Machine Shop, under the direction of Charles C. Hedrick. [Lowell], 1898. 25 pl.
   McKerrow, H. G. A modern textile machine building plant. (In National Association of Cotton Manufacturers. Transactions, 1901, No. 70. Boston, 1901. pp. 127-150.) Discussion: pp. 151-154.
   New methods of combing cotton. (In National Association of Cotton Manufacturers. Transactions, 1900, pp. 341-348.)
   Marble, Edwin H. The cloth room and its equipment. (In National Association of Cotton Manufacturers. Transactions, 1905, No. 78. Boston, 1905. pp. 198-217.) Discussion: pp. 212-219
- Discussion: pp. 217-219.
- Marsden, Richard. Cotton weaving: its development, principles, and practice. London, G. Bell & Sons, 1895. 533 pp. (Technological handbooks, 11.) Merrill, Meldon H. Motor drive as applied to cotton mills. (In National Association)
- of Cotton Manufacturers. Transactions, 1905, No. 78. Boston, 1905. pp. 315-328.)
- Discussion: pp. 328-340. Myers, William. The examination and testing of cloth. (In National Association of Cotton Manufacturers. Transactions, 1911, No. 91. Boston, 1911. pp. 100-134.) Discussion: pp. 134-136. Describes various testing machines.
- Nasmith, Joseph. Modern cotton spinning machinery, its principles and construc-tion. Manchester, J. Nasmith, 1890. 322 pp. Glossary: p. 308. A new combing machine. (In National Association of Cotton Manufacturers.
- Transactions, 1902, No. 72. Boston, 1902. pp. 227–238.)
   Nightingale, B. D. Practice in weaving and loom-fixing. A complete manual for the weave room. Philadelphia, The Textile Record, 1887. 134 pp. (Textile record) handbook, No. 3.)
- Oelsner, Gustaf H. Die deutsche Webschule. Mechanische Technologie der Weberei. 8. Aufl. Altona, A. Send, 1902. 942 pp.
- Parker, Bartholomew M. Cotton mill machinery calculations. A complete, comprehensive, and practical treatment of all necessary calculations on cotton carding and
- spinning machines. West Raleigh, N. C., B. M. Parker [1913]. 167 pp. Passardi, Renato. Le industrie del cotone; nota sulla registrazione degli acquisti di cotoni sodi del prof. rag. Giovanni Rota; prof. rag. Federico de Gregorio: Le industrie della lana. Torino, Unione tipografico-editrice torinese, 1913. (Biblioteca di ragioneria applicata, v. 25, monografie 60, 60 bis e 61.) 292 "Bibliopp. 147-148, 292. grafia:'
- grafia:" pp. 147-148, 292.
  Phelps, Charles C. Uses of compressed air in cotton mills. (In National Association of Cotton Manufacturers. Transactions, 1914, No. 96, Boston, 1914. pp. 295-380.)
  Posselt, Emanuel A. The Jacquard machine analyzed and explained: with an appendix on the preparation of Jacquard cards, and practical hints to learners of Jacquard designing. Philadelphia, published under the auspices of the school [Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art], 1888. 127 pp
  Recent improvements in textile machinery. Philadelphia, E. A. Posselt [1897-1905]. 3 v. (Posselt's Textile Library, v. 3, 6, 9.)
  Repenning, H. Die mechanische Weberei; Lehrbuch zum Gebrauch an technischen und gewerblichen Schulen sowie zum Selbstunterricht. Berlin, M. Krayn, 1911.
- und gewerblichen Schulen sowie zum Selbstunterricht. Berlin, M. Krayn, 1911. 340 pp.

- Rooney, Elwin H. The Whitin high-speed comber. (In National Association of Cotton Manufacturers. Transactions, 1907, No. 82. Boston, 1907. pp. 339-348.)
   Scott, Robert. Scott's practical cotton spinner and manufacturer; the managers', (In National Association of
- overlookers', and mechanics' companion, being a comprehensive system of calcu-lations of mill gearing and machinery, with the recent improvements in machinery. 4th ed. London, Simpkin, Marshall & Co., 1860. 395 pp.
- The seven diagrams, or Improved gin-houses. Louisville, Ky., J. P. Morton & Co., 1872. 71 pp.
- The use and abuse of warp stop motions and other automatic appli-Simpson, Louis. Simpson, Louis. The use and abuse of warp stop motions and other automatic appli-ances on power looms. (In National Association of Cotton Manufacturers. Trans-actions, 1907, No. 83. Boston, 1907. pp. 273-281.)
   Smith, George R. Yarn testing and testing machines. (In National Cotton Manu-facturers Association. Transactions, 1900, No. 69. Boston, 1900. pp. 258-277.)
   Snell, Daniel W. A description of the positive self-graduating warp delivery motion,
- Shell, Daniel W. A description of the positive sengladuating walp delively instant, as applied to looms. Woonsocket, printed at Foss's steam printing establishment, 1855.
  S pp. [Technological pamphlets, v. 4, No. 11.]
  Stafford Co., Readville, Mass. "Ideal" automatic loom. Readville, Mass., The

- Stafford Co., 1912. 94 pp.
  Stewart, William P., pub. Stewart's manual of crochet point loopation. New York [W. P. Stewart], 1884. 94 pp.
  Taggart, William S. Cotton machinery sketches. London, New York, Macmillan & Co., 1903. 104 pp. of diagrams.
- Cotton spinning. 2d ed. London, New York, Macmillan & Co., 1901–2. 3 v. Thomas, E. W. The Barber warp tying machine. (In National Association of Cotton Manufacturers. Transactions, 1905, No. 78. Boston, 1905. pp. 225-244.)
- Thompson, Albert W. Pneumatic service for cleaning textile machinery. tional Association of Cotton Manufacturers. Transactions, 1909, No. 87. (In Na-Boston.
- 1909. pp. 207–219.) Discussion: pp. 219–224. Thornley, Thomas. Practical treatise upon self-acting mules. Manchester, London,
- Heywood [1894]. 392 pp. Tompkins, Ernest. The science of knitting; an illustrated reference book. New York, J. Wiley & Sons, 1914. 330 pp. Tripp, Othniel F. Improved system of knitting mittens on the Lamb knitting
- machine. [Battle Creek, Mich., 1873.] 7 pp. Walton, Perry. The story of textiles; a bird's-eye view of the history of the begin-ning and the growth of the industry by which mankind is clothed. Boston, Mass.,
- J. S. Lawrence [1912]. 274 pp. Watson, John, manufacturer. The theory and practice of the art of weaving, by hand and power, with calculations and tables. 3d ed. Glasgow, G. Watson & Son,
- Watson, John F. Report on cotton gins, and on the cleaning and quality of Indian cotton. London, W. H. Allen & Co. 1879. 2 v.
  Webber, Samuel. Manual of power for machines, shafts, and belts. With the history of cotton manufacture in the United States. New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1879. 124 pp.
- White, George. A practical treatise on weaving by hand and power looms. Glasgow, J. Niven, 1846. 362 pp.
- Willcox, Dudley. Care of belts in cotton mills. (In National Association of Cotton Manufacturers. Transactions, 1913, No. 95. Boston, 1913. pp. 329-339.)
   Willey, Eben C. The adjustment of cotton preparing and spinning machinery.
- (In National Association of Cotton Manufacturers. Transactions, 1903, No. 75. Boston, 1903. pp. 214-231.)
- Willkomm, Otto, engineer. Beiträge zur mechanischen Technologie der Wirkerei; Ware und Wirkmuster an Rundstühlen. Leipzig, T. Martin's Textil-verlag, 1905.
- Wate the wirkingster an ternesterine and page of the page of the second secon 364-414.
- Woodcroft, Bennet. Brief biographies of inventors of machines for the manufacture of textile fabrics. London, Longmans, Green, Longman, Roberts & Green, 1863. 51 pp.
- Woolman, Mrs. Mary S., and Ellen B. McGowan. Textiles; a handbook for the stu-dent and consumer. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1913. 428 pp. Textile machinery: pp. 16-43.

#### ARTICLES IN PERIODICALS.

1901. American loom inventors. Gunton's Magazine, Sept., 1901, v. 21: 268-270.

1902. Townsend, I. U. Northrop loom. Scientific American Supplement, Sept. 13, 1902. v. 54: 22324-22325.

 Parish, William F. The lubrication of textile mills. Cassier's Magazine, Dec., 1902, v. 23: 355-362.
 1903. New automatic Hattersley loom. Scientific American Supplement, Aug. 8, The lubrication of textile mills. Cassier's Magazine,

- 1903, v. 56: 23073.
- 1906. Dale, William. Machine for picking cotton. Scientific American, May 5, 1906, v. 94: 371-372.
  1907. M'Clure, W. F. The manufacture of worsted cloth. Scientific American, Apr., 1907, v. 96: 329-330.
- 1908. Kavanagh, Charles J. Power problem for textile industries. Cassier's Magazine, Aug., 1908, v. 34: 371-380. Coster, A. V. Gas engine in textile mills. Cassier's Magazine, Sept., 1908,

v. 34: 402-413.

1909. Booth, William H. Modern cotton-spinning factory. Cassier's Magazine, Jan.-Mar., 1909. v. 35: 359-379, 487-504, 582-602. Self-acting mule spinning frame. Cassier's Magazine, Mar., 1909, v. 35: 638-639. Driving cotton mills by electricity. Cassier's Magazine, Apr., 1909, v. 35-739. Walton, A. Electric driving for weaving machinery. Cassier's Magazine, July, 1909, v. 36: 250-256.

Analysis of power distribution in a cotton-spinning frame. Cassier's Magazine, Aug., 1909, v. 36: 367–377. Copeland, M. T. Technical development in cotton manufacturing since 1860.

Quarterly Journal of Economics, Nov., 1909, v. 24: 109–159.

1910. New application of alternating currents of high tension. Scientific American

New application of alternating currents of high tension. Scientific American Supplement, Mar. 19, 1910, v. 69: 191.
Crawford, H. M. Protection of employers in cotton mills. Cassier's Mag-azine, Apr. 1910, v. 37: 717-731.
Woodhouse, W. B. Electrical driving of textile machinery. Cassier's Magazine, May, 1910, v. 38: 24-38.
Walton, A. Electric driving of cotton-picking machinery. Cassier's Magazine, June 2021 1010 erg of 2021 14, 190.

June, 1910, v. 38: 114-129. Hackett, L. A. Processes in cotton spinning. Scientific American Supple-

ment, June 18-25, 1910, v. 69: 396-398, 404-405.

Crabtree, J. H. Safety appliances in the cotton-spinning industry. Scientific American, July 16, 1910, v. 103: 45.

Crawford, H. M. Protective appliances in cotton mills. Cassier's Magazine, Oct., 1910, v. 38: 490-513.

Mechanical appliances for health and safety in the weaving .ndustry.

Cassier's Magazine, Dec., 1910, v. 39: 117–134. 1911. Booth, W. H. Driving of cotton mills. Cassier's Magazine, Aug., 1911, v. 40 291–312.

Copeland, M. T. Progress of the automatic loom. nomics, Aug., 1911, v. 25: 746-750.
 Walton, A. Electric driving for mule spinning. Cassier's Magazine, Nov,

1911, v. 40: 629-637.

Crabtree, J. H. Methods of dust extraction on cotton-carding engines. Scientific

- American, Dec. 30, 1911, v. 105: 592.
  1911-1912. (rawford, H. M. Mechanical appliances for dust extraction in cotton mills. Cassier's Magazine, Nov., 1911, Feb., 1912, v. 40: 579-596; v. 41: 132-147.
  1912. Hooper, Luther. The loom and spindle; past, present, and future. Society of Arts. Journal. Sept. 6, 1912, v. 60: 947-960.

Vacuum cleaner in cotton mills. Scientific American, Oct. 5, 1912, v. 107: 276. 1913. Recent developments in Lancashire cotton mills. Engineering (London). Apr

4, 1913, v. 95: 447-451. Illustrated discussion of advances made in the various departments.

Automatic weaving machinery. Engineering (London), May 9, 1913, v. 95: 640 - 641

Rohn, G. Die Arbeitsmaschinen für die Textilindustrie au der Weltansstellung in Gent, 1913. Zeitschrift des Vereines deutscher Ingenieure, Sept. 20, 1913, v. 57: 1493-1498.

1914. Woolen and worsted machinery in Europe. Textile World Record, Jan., 1914. v. 46: 403-404

New bobbin holder. Textile World Record, Jan., 1914, v. 46: 415.

Fleeced lined knitting. Textile World Record, Jan., 1914, v. 46: 429-432.

Brown geared-spindle band. Textile World Record, Jan., 1914, v. 46: 445-446. New model Banner hosiery machine. Textile World Record, Feb., 1914, v. 46: 521-522.

Device for wet spinning and twisting. Textile World Record, Mar., 1914, v. 46: 585-586.

Improvement in knitting machines. Textile World Record, Mar., 1914, v. 46: 606-608.

Improved needle for knitting machines. Textile World Record, Mar., 1914, v. 46: 609.

Textile machinery exhibition at the City Hall, Manchester. Engineer (Lon-

don), Apr. 3, 1914, v. 117: 383. Textile machinery exhibition at Manchester. Engineering (London), Apr. 3, 1914, v. 97: 444-446.

Motor drive for full fashioned hosiery machines. Textile World Record, Apr., 1914, v. 47: 102-104.

Picking, shearing, and brushing machine for broad silks. Textile World Record, Apr., 1914, v. 47: 121-122

Dantzer, E. European methods of carbonizing raw stock and pieces. Textile World Record, Apr.-June, 1914, v. 47: 78-80, 273-275, 315-317. Boston textile machinery exhibition. Textile World Record, May, 1914, v.

47: 210-264.

Calculating the draft of a drawing frame. Textile World Record, May, 1914, v. 47: 288-289.

Scott and Williams system of hosiery knitting machines. Textile World Record, May, 1914, v. 47: 295-297.

Knitting on a fourteen-cut frame. Textile World Record, May, 1914, v. 47: 299 - 301.

Scott combined power yarn and cloth tester. Textile World Record, May, 1914, v. 47: 314-316.

Philadelphia knitting machinery exhibition. Textile World Record, June, 1914, v. 47: 284-313. Gwaltney, P. A. Cotton combing. Textile World Record, July, 4914, v. 47

394.

Dumville, J. Cams for building worsted tubes. Textile World Record, July, 1914, v. 47: 398-400.

Warping machine for warp knitted fabrics. Textile World Record, July, 1914, v. 47: 430-431.

Circular knitting machine. Textile World Record, July, 1914, v. 47: 431-432. Machine for dampening cloth. Textile World Record, July, 1914, v. 47:

453-454.

Loom brake. Textile World Record, Aug., 1914, v. 47: 512. Embroidery knitting machine. Textile World Record, Aug., 1914, v. 47: 526-527.

Improvements for feeler looms. Textile World Record, Aug., 1914, v. 47: 544-545.

Brush for pile fabrics. Textile World Record, Aug., 1914, v. 47: 550-551. Tension device for spinning frames. Textile World Record, Sept., 1914, v.

47: 579.

Parks and Woolson new model steam finishing machine. Textile World Record, Sept., 1914, v. 47: 631-632.

Sept., 1914, v. 47: 632-634.
Farr, A. V. Ball bearings on spinning frames Textile World Record, Sept., 1914, v. 47: 637-640. Kemp automatic gas system for cloth singeing machines. Textile World Record,

Thompson, A. W. Cleaning textile machinery by compressed air. Textile World Record, Sept., 1914, v. 47: 643-645.

British and German textile machinery. Engineer (London), Nov. 13, 1914, v. 118: 460.

Manufacturers' cooling and conditioning machine. Textile World Record, Nov., 1914, v. 48: 247-249.

Tuttle knitting machine. Textile World Record, Dec., 1914, v. 48: 342. Cameron process for slitting and winding strips for surgeons' bandages and other purposes. Textile World Record, Dec., 1914, v. 48: 346-350.

25090°-16----7

1914. Machine for preparing absorbent cotton. Textile World Record, Dec., 1914. v. 48: 350-351.

Hand knitting machine. Textile World Record, Dec., 1914, v. 48: 351-353.

1915. Needle carrier for knitting machine. Textile World Record, Jan., 1915, v. 48: 416-417.

Circular knitting machine. Textile World Record, Jan., Mar., 1915, v. 48: 420-421; 614-615.

Sponging and shrinking machine. Textile World Record, Jan., 1915, v. 48: 426-427. Improved high-pressure boiling jigger. Textile World Record, Jan., 1915,

v. 48: 427-428.

New Lancashire cloth winder. Textile World Record, Jan., 1915, v. 48: 439-442. Thin-place preventer for looms. Textile World Record, Feb., 1915 v. 48: 483-484.

New flat seaming machine for knitted goods. Textile World Record Feb., 1915. v. 48: 513–515.

Preparing absorbent cotton. Textile World Record, Feb., 1915, v. 48: 533-535. Improved loom. Textile World Record, Mar., 1915, v. 48: 633-634. Apparatus for steaming cotton roving. Textile World Record, Apr., 1915.

v. 49: 97.

V. 49, 21.
 Knitting machine needle. Textile World Record, Apr., 1915, v. 49: 105-107.
 Device for laying cloth. Textile World Record, Apr., 1915, v. 49: 113.
 Steaming and drying machine for textiles. Textile World Record, Apr., 1915,

v. 49: 116-117

Philadelphia knitting machinery exhibition. Textile World Record, May, 1915, v. 49: 245-270b.

#### CATALOGUES.

Cooper, Charles. Illustrated and descriptive catalogue of automatic knitting machinery. Also spring knitting needles. [Boston, McIndoe Bros., printers, 1886.] 28 pp.

George Draper & Sons, manufacturers of cotton machinery. Cata-The Draper Co. logue of latest improvements in machinery for roving, spinning, twisting, spooling, reeling, warping, dressing, and weaving. Hopedale, Mass., 1887. 193 pp.

Garland Manufacturing Co., Saco, Me. Illustrated catalogue and price list [of loom pickers, etc.] Saco, Me., Garland Manufacturing Co. [1905.] 1 v. The Whitin Machine Works, Whitinsville, Mass. Illustrated and descriptive cata-log of Whitin cotton card-room machinery and handbook of useful information for overseers and operators. Whitinsville, Mass., The Whitin Machine Works [1912] 1 v.

Illustrated and descriptive catalog of Whitin cotton-weaving machinery 

handbook of useful information for overseers and operators, 1911-15. Whitinsville, Mass., The Whitin Machine Works, 1911-1915. 4 v.

#### PERIODICALS.

- The Textile Manufacturer. 1898-date. Charlotte, N. C. J. Cuthbertson & Co.]. 1898-date. 17 v. in 18 weekly.
- The Textile Manufacturer Annual, 1905-date. Manchester, Emmott & Co. [Ltd.] 1905-date. 11 v.

Textile Manufacturers Journal; wool, cotton, and fabrics. 1900-1904. New York J. H. Bragdon & Co., 1900-1904. 4 v. Textile Manufacturers' Review and Industrial Record. New York, The Industrial

extile Manufacturers and 22 v. Record Co., 1877–1896. 22 v. Record of America. Devoted to the manufacture and distribution of all Record of America. Devoted to the manufacture and distribution of all The Textile Record of America. woven fabrics: cotton, wool, silk, and flax culture, etc. Philadelphia, The Textile Record Co., 1880–1903. 24 v. in 23. Monthly. Tex& World and Industrial Record. Boston. Guild & Lord, 1890–1903 23 v.

Monthly.

Textile World Record. Apr., 1903-date. Boston New York, Lord & Nagle Co., 1903-date. 23 v. Formed by union in Apr., 1903, of the Textile World and Industrial Record (Boston) and the Textile record of America (Philadelphia).

### APPENDIX B.

### MAKERS OF COTTON TEXTILE MACHINERY.

Commencing their operations during the second quarter of the last century, the cotton textile machine manufacturers of New England have grown and developed with the corresponding expansion of the cotton-mill industry.

The following is a list of the existing cotton textile machinery manufacturers which furnish the cotton mills of the United States with 87 per cent of their carding machinery, 92 per cent of their spinning machinery, and practically all of their looms:

The Whitin Machine Works, shops a' Whitinsville, Mass.—Revolving-top flat cards, drawing frames, railway heads, sliver lap machines, ribbon lap machines, combing machines, slubbing frames, intermediate frames, roving frames, jack frames, ring spinning frames, twister frames, spoolers, reels and quillers, looms, and waste machinery.

Saco-Lowell shops (4 shops): Lowell shop, at Lowell. Mass .- Ring spinning frames, slasher machines, and looms.

Kitson shop, at Lowell, Mass.-Picker machines.

Newton shop, at Newton Upper Falls, Mass.-Revolving-top flat cards, drawing frames, and evener drawing.

Biddeford shop, at Biddeford, Me.—Ring spinning frames, slubbing frames, intermediate frames, roving frames, jack frames, twisters, spoolers, and warpers.

Howard & Bullough American Machine Co., shops at Pawtucket, R. I.-Picker machines, revolving-top flat cards, drawing frames, roving machinery, and ring spinning frames.

Fales & Jenks Machine Co., Pawtucket, R. I .- Ring spinning frames and twisting rames.

Totter & Johnson Machine Co., Pawtucket, R. I.-Picker machines and revolvingtop flat cards.

Woonsocket Machine & Pres; Co., Woonsocket, R. I - Drawing frames and roving rames.

Mason Machine Works, Taunton, Mass .-- Revolving-top flat cards, drawing frames, spinning frames, and looms.

Easton & Burham Machine Co., Pawtucke', R. I .- Spooling and wind ng, and machinery and reels.

T. C. Entwistle Co., Lowell, Mass -- Warping and beaming, and machinery.

Draper Co., Hopedale, Mass.—Northrop automatic looms Crompton Knowles Co., Worcester, Mass.—Looms. Kilburn Machine Co., Fall River, Mass.—Looms Stafford Loom Co., Readville, Mass.—Looms.

It will be noted that in the above list of American manufacturers there are but five concerns building revolving-top flat cards, five building drawing frames, four building roving frames, five building ring spinning frames, one building combing machine, and seven building looms.





